

Town to town races

1894	
Paris / Rouen (F) (Jul 22) — <i>scratch</i>	Albert de Dion * (<i>De Dion-Bouton</i>)
1895 — International Rendezvous	
Paris / Bordeaux / Paris (F) (Jun 11-13) — <i>GP de IACF — scratch</i>	Émile Levassor * (<i>Panhard & Levassor / Daimler</i>)
• Italy	
Torino / Asti / Torino (I) (May 18)	Simone Federmann (<i>own Daimler omnibus</i>)
• USA	
Times Herald Contest (USA) Chicago / Evanston (Nov 28)	Frank Duryea (Duryea)
1896 — International Rendezvous	
Paris / Marseille / Paris (F) (Sep 24-Oct 3) — <i>GP de IACF</i>	Émile Mayade (Panhard & Levassor)
• France	
Bordeaux / Agen / Bordeaux (F) (May 24-25)	Bousquet (Peugeot / Daimler)
• USA	
Cosmopolitan Magazine Contest (USA) New York / Irvington (May 30)	Frank Duryea (Duryea)
1897 — France	
Marseille / Nice / La Turbie (F) (Jan 29-31)	Gaston de Chasseloup-Laubat (<i>own De Dion-Bouton</i>)
Paris / Dieppe (F) (Jul 24)	Paul Jamin (Bollée)
Paris / Trouville (F) (Aug 14)	Paul Jamin (Bollée)
• Italy	
Arona / Stresa / Arona (I) (Sep 12)	Giuseppe Cobianchi (<i>own Benz</i>)
1898 — International Rendezvous	
Paris / Bordeaux (F) (May 11-12)	René de Knyff (Panhard & Levassor)
Paris / Amsterdam / Paris (F /+ B +NL) (Jul 7-13) — <i>GP de IACF</i>	Fernand Charron (Panhard & Levassor)
• Belgium	
Bruxelles / Spa (B) (Jun 25-26)	Pierre de Crawhez (<i>own Panhard & Levassor</i>)
• France	
Marseille / Nice (F) (Mar 6-7)	Fernand Charron (Panhard & Levassor)
Course de Périgieux (F) (May 1)	Georges Leys (<i>own Panhard & Levassor</i>)
Bordeaux / Biarritz (F) (Aug 21)	M. Loysel (Bollée)
St.-Germain / Vernon / St.-Germain (F) (Oct 20)	Alfred « Levegh » (Mors)
• Germany	
Berlin / Postdam / Berlin (D) (May 24)	X (<i>own Humber tricycle</i>)
• Italy	
Torino / Asti / Alessandria / Torino (I) (Jul 17)	Luigi Storero (<i>own De Dion-Bouton tricycle</i>)
• Russia	
Petersbourg / Strel'na / Petersbourg (R) (Oct 23)	Petr Belyaev (<i>own Clément / De Dion-Bouton tricycle</i>)

1899 — International Rendezvous

Paris / Bordeaux (F) (May 24)	Fernand Charron (Panhard & Levassor)
Tour de France (F) (Jul 16-24) — <i>GP de IACF</i>	René de Knyff (Panhard & Levassor)
• Belgium	
Bruxelles / Namur / Spa (B) (Jul 1-4)	Gaétan de Knyff (<i>own Panhard & Levassor</i>)
Spa / Bastogne / Spa (B) (Jul 4)	René de Knyff (Panhard & Levassor)
• France	
Coupe Bozon de Périgord (F) Paris / Rouen / Paris (Jan 26)	Léonce Girardot (Panhard & Levassor)
Nice / Castellane / Nice (F) (Mar 21)	Albert Lemaître (Peugeot)
Pau / Bayonne / Pau (F) (Apr 6)	Albert Lemaître (Peugeot)
Limone / Cuneo / Torino (I) (Apr 28)	de Gras (<i>own Peugeot</i>)
Paris / St.-Malo (F) (Jul 30)	Antony (Mors)
Paris / Trouville (F) (Aug 27)	Antony (Mors)
Paris / Ostende (F /+ B) (Sep 1)	TIED : Léonce Girardot (Panhard & Levassor)
	& Alfred « Levegh » (Mors)
	Léonce Girardot (Panhard & Levassor)
	Alfred « Levegh » (Mors)
Paris / Boulogne (F) (Sep 17)	
Bordeaux / Biarritz (F) (Oct 1)	
• Germany	
Frankfurt / Köln (D) (Jul 2)	Fritz Held (Benz)
Mainz / Bingen / Koblenz / Mainz (D) (Jul 14)	Eugen de Dietrich (De Dietrich)
Innsbruck / München (D /+ A) (Jul 23)	Eugen de Dietrich (De Dietrich)
Berlin / Leipzig (D) (Sep 20)	Fritz Held & Richard Benz (Benz)
• Italy	
Verona / Brescia / Mantova / Verona (I) (Mar 14)	Ettore Bugatti (Prinetti & Stucchi <i>tricycle</i>)
Torino / Pinerolo / Avigliana / Torino (I) (Apr 30)	Ettore Bugatti (Prinetti & Stucchi <i>tricycle</i>)
Coppa dei Motocicli (I) Torino / Bussoleno / Susa / Torino (May 1)	L. Gasté (Perfecta <i>tricycle</i>)
Reggio Emilia / Parma / Reggio Emilia (I) (May 8)	Ettore Bugatti (Prinetti & Stucchi <i>tricycle</i>)
Bologna / Poggio Renatico / Malalbergo / Bologna (I) (May 22)	Attilio Caffaratti (Perfecta <i>tricycle</i>)
Padova / Vicenza / Bassano / Treviso / Padova (I) (Jun 19)	Ettore Bugatti (Prinetti & Stucchi <i>quadracycle</i>)
Piacenza / Cremona / Borgo / Piacenza (I) (Aug 15)	Luigi Storero (<i>own Phoenix tricycle</i>)
Brescia / Cremona / Mantova / Verona / Brescia (I) (Sep 11)	Luigi Storero (<i>own De Dion-Bouton tricycle</i>)
Bergamo / Treviglio / Crema / Bergamo (I) (Sep 20)	« Fulton » (Prinetti & Stucchi <i>tricycle</i>)
Treviso / Oderzo / Codognè / Conegliano / Treviso (I) (Oct 30)	Andrea Antonini (<i>own Benz</i>)
• Russia	
Moskva / Petersbourg (R) (Jun)	Louis Mazy (<i>own Clément / De Dion-Bouton</i>)
1900 — International Rendezvous	
Coupe Gordon Bennett (F) Paris / Lyon (Jun 14) — <i>GP de IACF</i>	Fernand Charron (Panhard & Levassor)
Paris / Toulouse / Paris (F) (Jul 25-28)	Alfred « Levegh » (Mors)
• Austria	
Salzburg / Linz / Wien (A) (Jun 1-2)	Richard von Stern (<i>own Daimler</i>)
• France	
Course du Catalogue (F) (Feb 18)	Léonce Girardot (Panhard & Levassor)
Circuit du Sud-Ouest (F) Pau (Feb 25)	René de Knyff (Panhard & Levassor)
Nice / Marseille / Nice (F) (Mar 26)	René de Knyff (Panhard & Levassor)
Critérium de l'Alcool (F) Paris / Rouen (Apr 11)	Étienne Giraud (Panhard & Levassor)
Bordeaux / Périgieux / Bordeaux (F) (Jun 3-4)	Alfred « Levegh » (Mors)
• Germany	
Mannheim / Pforzheim / Mannheim (D) (May 13)	Fritz Held (Benz)
Berlin / Aachen (D) (Aug 30-Sep 2)	Gleize (Cudell <i>tricycle</i>)
• Italy	
Torino / Pinerolo / Saluzzo / Cuneo / Torino (I) (Apr 23)	L. Gasté (Perfecta <i>tricycle</i>)
Torino / Asti (I) (Apr 28)	L. Gasté (Perfecta <i>tricycle</i>)

Este / Montagnana / Este (i) (May 23)	Pavan (<i>own</i> De Dion-Bouton)
Bologna / Poggio Renatico / Malalbergo / Bologna (i) (May 28)	Ettore Bugatti (Prinetti & Stucchi <i>tricycle</i>)
Padova / Vicenza / Bassano / Treviso / Padova (i) (Jul 1)	Vincenzo Lancia (FIAT)
Coppa Brescia (i) (Sep 10) Brescia / Cremona / Mantova / Verona / Brescia	Soncino (Soncin <i>tricycle</i>)
• Russia	
Petersbourg-Volkhonske chosse (R) (Jan 28)	Vadim Mikhailov (<i>own ? tricycle</i>)
Luga / Petersburg (R) (Jun 11)	Hippolyte Deschamps (<i>own</i> De Dion-Bouton <i>tricycle</i>)
Moskva / Petersburg (R) (Jul 8)	Hippolyte Deschamps (<i>own</i> De Dion-Bouton <i>tricycle</i>)
Petersbourg-Volkhonske chosse (R) (Dec 30)	Samuel Suurmets (<i>own ? tricycle</i>)
• USA	
Springfield / Babylon / Springfield (USA) (Apr 18)	Anthony Riker (Riker)
1901 — International Rendez-vous	
Paris / Bordeaux (F) (May 29) — <i>GP de l'ACF</i>	Henri Fournier (Mors)
<i>Coupe Gordon Bennett (F) (May 29)</i>	Léonce Girardot (Panhard & Levassor)
Paris / Berlin (F I+ D) (Jul 27-29)	Henri Fournier (Mors)
• Belgium	
Meeting d'Ostende (B) Oostende-Willington hippodroom (Sep 3)	Pierre de Caters (<i>own</i> Mors)
• France	
GP de Pau (F) (Feb 17)	Maurice Farman (Panhard & Levassor)
Nice / Salon / Nice (F) (Mar 25)	Wilhelm Werner (Mercedes)
• Germany	
Mannheim / Pforzheim / Mannheim (D) (May 12)	Willy Tischbein (De Dietrich)
• Italy	
Piombino / Grosseto (i) (Aug 24)	Felice Nazzaro (FIAT)
• Russia	
Petersbourg-Volkhonske chosse (R) (Mar 17)	Samuel Suurmets (<i>own ? tricycle</i>)
Petersbourg / Gatchina / Petersburg (R) (Apr 24)	J.-G. Genrik (<i>own</i> Mors)
Luga / Petersburg (R) (Jun)	René Millot (<i>own</i> Perfecta)
Moskva / Petersburg (R) (Jul 17)	Louis Mazy (<i>own</i> Starley-Bertrand)
1902 — International Rendez-vous	
Paris / Vienne (F I+ D+ A) (Jun 26-29) — <i>GP de l'ACF</i>	Marcel Renault (Renault)
<i>Coupe Gordon Bennett (F I+ A) Paris / Innsbruck (Jun 26-28) — within Paris / Vienne</i>	Selwyn Edge (Napier)
• France	
Circuit du Nord (F) (May 15-16)	Maurice Farman (Panhard & Levassor)
• Russia	
Petersbourg-Volkhonske chosse (R) (Jan 29)	Samuel Suurmets (<i>own</i> Georges-Richard)
Kubok Avtomobil (R) Petersburg-Volkhonske chosse (Oct 9)	Samuel Suurmets (<i>own</i> Georges-Richard)
1903 — International Rendez-vous	
Paris / Bordeaux / [Madrid] (F I+ E) (May 24-26) — <i>GP de l'ACF</i>	Fernand Gabriel (Mors)
• Russia	
Petersbourg-Volkhonske chosse (R) (Jun 14)	Konstantin Kapustine (<i>own</i> Richard-Brasier)
1904	
Petersbourg-Volkhonske chosse (R) (May 30)	Aleksandr Soldatenkov (<i>own</i> Richard-Brasier)
Petersbourg-Volkhonske chosse (R) (Aug 28)	François Donier (<i>own</i> Richard-Brasier)

Bucureşti / Giurgiu / Bucureşti (RO)	Giorgiu Valentin Bibescu (<i>own</i> Buick)
1905	
la Habana / San Cristóbal / la Habana (C) (Feb 13)	Ernesto Carricaburu (<i>own</i> Mercedes)
Kubok Belyaeva (R) Petersburg-Volkhonske chosse (May 30)	Konstantin Kapustine (<i>own</i> Richard-Brasier)
Delhi / Bombay (GB-IND)	Marc Sorel (De Dietrich)
1906	
Kubok Avtomobil (R) Petersburg-Volkhonske chosse (Jul 15)	Bruno Farich (<i>own</i> Richard-Brasier)
Kubok Belyaeva (R) Petersburg-Volkhonske chosse (Aug 15)	Konstantin Kapustine (<i>own</i> Richard-Brasier)
1907 — International Rendez-vous	
Moskva / Petersburg (R) (Jun 7)	Arthur Duray (Lorraine-Dietrich)
• Russia	
Kubok Belyaeva (R) Petersburg-Volkhonske chosse (Sep)	Konstantin Kapustine (<i>own</i> Renault)
1908 — International Rendez-vous	
Moskva / Petersburg (R) (Jun 1)	Victor Hémery (Benz)
• Brazil	
São Paulo (BR) Itapeperica (Jul 26)	Silvio Penteado (<i>own</i> FIAT)
• Russia	
Kubok Belyaeva (R) Petersburg-Volkhonske chosse (Aug 28)	Fedor Tansky (<i>own</i> Bianchi)
1909 — Brazil	
Rio de Janeiro (BR) São Gonçalo (Sep 19)	Gastão de Almeida (<i>own</i> Berliet)
• USA	
Los Angeles / Phoenix (USA) (Nov 6)	Joe Nikrent (Buick)
1910 — No such races recorded	
1911	
Moskva-Petersburgkoe chosse (R) (Jul 2)	Aleksandr Konshine (<i>own</i> Opel)
1912	
Moskva-Petersburgkoe chosse (R) (Sep 22)	Paul Spamann (<i>Gustav List</i> Benz)
1913	
Petersbourg / Kronstadt / Petersburg (R) (Feb 23)	Vigel (<i>own</i> Vauxhall)

1914

Petersbourg / Kronstadt / Petersburg (R) (Feb 23)

A. Wern (*own* Hupmobile)

premier formula (« heavy cars »), races on circuits
over 1000 kg

1899

Kubok Samokat (R) Petersburg-Volkhonske chosse (Aug 27) Louis Mazy (*own Clément*)

1901

Coppa Italia (I) Padova / Castelfranco (Jun 30) Guido Adami (*own Panhard & Levassor Light*)

under 1000 kg

1902

Frankfurtrennen (D) Oberforsthaus (Aug 31) Wilhelm Werner (*Robert Katzenstein Mercedes*)

1903

Frankfurtrennen (D) Oberforsthaus (Aug 30) Willy Pöge (*Mercedes*)

1904

Eliminating Trials (GBM) Isle of Man (May 10) Clifford Earp (*Napier*)
Éliminatoires (F) Argonne (May 20) Léon Théry (*Richard-Brasier*)
Frankfurtrennen (D) Oberforsthaus (Jun 18) Willy Pöge (*Mercedes*)

1905

Eliminating Trials (GBM) Isle of Man (May 30) Clifford Earp (*Napier*)
Éliminatoires (F) Auvergne (Jun 16) Léon Théry (*Richard-Brasier*)
Frankfurtrennen (D) Oberforsthaus (Aug 27) Fritz Opel (*Opel*)
Eliminations (USA) Long Island (Sep 23) Bert Dingley (*Pope-Toledo*)

1906

Carrera de la Habana (C) Arroyo Arenas (Feb 12) Victor Demogeot (*Darracq*)
Eliminations (USA) Long Island (Sep 22) Joe Tracy (*Locomobile*)

cylinder dimensions

1907

Montagu Cup (GB) Brooklands (Jul 7) Jack Hutton (*own Mercedes*)

over 1000 kg

1908 — but 1 formule libre

O' Gorman Trophy 1 (GB) Brooklands (Aug 3) Frank Newton (*Napier*)
Targa Bologna (I) (Sep 7) Jean Porporato (*Berliet*)

formule libre

1909

Targa Florio (I) Madonie Grande (May 2) Francesco Ciuppa (*own SPA*)
Carrera de la Habana (C) Arroyo Arenas (Jun) X (*own Berliet*)

1910

Targa Florio (I) Madonie Grande (May 15)

Georges Boillot (*Lion-Peugeot Voiturette*)

1911

Targa Florio (I) Madonie Grande (May 14)

Ernesto Ceirano (*SCAT*)

1913

GP Petersburg (R) Petersburg-Volkhonske chosse (Jun 7)

G. Suvorin (*Gustav List Benz*)

1914

GP Petersburg (R) Petersburg-Volkhonske chosse (May 31)

Willy Schöll (*Gustav List Benz*)

Light car formulæ

under 700 kg

1901 — under 650 kg

Coppa Italia (I) Padova / Castelfranco (Jun 30) — class
Meeting d'Ostende (B) Oostende-Willington hippodroom (Sep 3)

see Heavy cars

Fernand Gabriel (Darracq)

1902

Circuit des Ardennes (B) Bastogne (Jul 31) — class

Louis Rigolly (Gobron-Brillié)

1903

Circuit des Ardennes (B) Bastogne (Jun 22)

Paul Baras (Darracq)

1904

Circuit des Ardennes (B) Bastogne (Jul 25) — class
Coppa Florio (I) Brèscia / Cremona (Sep 4) — class

« de La Touloubre » (Darracq)
Victor Hémerly (Darracq)

1905

Circuit des Ardennes (B) Bastogne (Aug 7) — class

Édouard Montjoie (Darracq)

1906 — *no such races recorded*

half-consumption of GP cars

1907

Coupe de la Commission Sportive (F) Dieppe / Fresnoy (Jul 2)

de Langhe (*own* Darracq)

50 hp

1908

Bucureşti (RO) (Apr 29)

Gaillac (Berliet)

Four-Inch formula (bore & stroke limitations)

1908

Tourist Trophy (GBM) Isle of Man (Sep 24)

William Watson (Hulton [= Napier])

21 hp

1909

O' Gorman Trophy (GB) Brooklands (Aug 2)

John Hancock (Vauxhall)

1910

O' Gorman Trophy (GB) Brooklands (Aug 1)

John Hancock (Vauxhall)

1911 — *no such races recorded*

1912

O' Gorman Trophy (GB) Brooklands (Aug 1)

Percy Lambert (Vauxhall)

formule libre in italia

1920	
Circuito del Mugello (I) (Jun 13)	Giuseppe Campari (Alfa-Romeo)
1921	
Circuito del Mugello (I) (Jul 24)	Giuseppe Campari (Alfa-Romeo)
GP Gentlemen (I) Br�scia-Montichiari (Sep 11)	Giulio Masetti (<i>own</i> Mercedes)
1922	
Circuito del Mugello (I) (Jun 18)	Alfieri Maserati (Isotta-Fraschini)
GP d'Autunno (I) Monza completo (Oct 22)	Andr� Dubonnet (<i>own</i> Hispano-Suiza)
1923	
Circuito del Mugello (I) (Jun 10)	Gastone Brilli Peri (Steyr SP)
1924	
Coppa della Perugina (I) Perugia (May 18)	Emilio Materassi (<i>own</i> Italone [= Isotta-Fraschini] / Hispano-Suiza)
Circuito del Savio (I) (May 25)	Enzo Ferrari (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Circuito del Polesine (I) (Jun 1)	Enzo Ferrari (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Circuito di Cremona (I) (Jun 9)	Antonio Ascari (Alfa-Romeo)
Coppa Acerbo (I) Pescara (Jul 13)	Enzo Ferrari (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
1925	
GP di Tripoli (I-LAR) Fondak (Apr 16)	Alberto Trivero (<i>own</i> Fiat)
Circuito del Savio (I) (May 21)	Emilio Materassi (<i>own</i> Italone [= Isotta-Fraschini] / Hispano-Suiza)
Coppa della Perugina (I) Perugia (May 24)	Emilio Materassi (<i>own</i> Italone [= Isotta-Fraschini] / Hispano-Suiza)
Circuito del Mugello (I) (May 31)	Emilio Materassi (<i>own</i> Italone [= Isotta-Fraschini] / Hispano-Suiza)
Coppa del R� (I) Monza anello (Jun 14)	Filippo Tassara (<i>own</i> Bugatti)
Coppa Acerbo (I) Pescara (Jun 21)	Guido Ginaldi (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Circuito del Montenero (I) (Aug 16)	Emilio Materassi (<i>own</i> Italone [= Isotta-Fraschini] / Hispano-Suiza)
1926	
Circuito del Savio (I) (May 23)	Gastone Brilli Peri (<i>own</i> Ballot 3000)
Coppa della Perugina (I) Perugia (May 30)	Emilio Materassi (<i>own</i> Italone [= Isotta-Fraschini] / Hispano-Suiza)
Circuito del Mugello (I) Cascine (Jun 27)	Emilio Materassi (<i>own</i> Italone [= Isotta-Fraschini] / Hispano-Suiza)
Coppa del R� (I) Monza completo (Jul 25)	Carlo Rosti (<i>own</i> Bugatti)
Circuito del Montenero (I) (Aug 15)	Emilio Materassi (<i>own</i> Italone [= Isotta-Fraschini] / Hispano-Suiza)
1927	
Coppa della Perugina (I) Perugia (May 29)	Emilio Materassi (<i>own</i> Italone [= Isotta-Fraschini] / Hispano-Suiza)

up to 2000 cc

1921 — Italy

Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (May 22)
Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (May 29) — class
Circuito di Firenze (I) Cascine (Jun 12)
Circuito del Mugello (I) (Jul 24) — class
Coppa Brèscia (I) Montichiari (Sep 12)
Circuito del Montenero (I) (Sep 25)
Grunewaldrennen I (D) Berlin-AVUS (Sep 24)
Grunewaldrennen II (D) Berlin-AVUS (Sep 25)

GP Formula

1922 — Italy

Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (Apr 2) — class
Circuito Sardo (I) Cagliari (May 30) — class
Circuito del Mugello (I) (Jul 18) — class
Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Oct 15)

• Germany

Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Jun 11)
Opelbahnrennen (D) Rüsselsheim-Opelbahn (Jul 2)
Eifelrennen (D) Nideggen (Jul 15)

1923 — Italy

Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (Apr 15) — class
Circuito del Savio (I) (Jun 17) — class
Circuito del Montenero 1 (I) (Aug 26) — class
Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Nov 25)

1924 — Italy — but 1 formule libre (won by a GP car)

Circuito del Tigullio (I) (Apr 13)
Circuito di Mantova (I) Bellfiore (May 4)
Circuito del Savio (I) (May 25) — class
Circuito del Polesine (I) (Jun 1) — class
Coppa Acerbo (I) Pescara (Jul 13) — class
Circuito del Montenero (I) (Aug 17)
Circuito del Mugello 1 (I) (Aug 31)
Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Nov 9)

• German national races — 2100 cc

Eifelrennen (D) Nideggen (Jul 19)
Opelbahnrennen (D) Rüsselsheim-Opelbahn (Oct 19)

1925 — Italy — but 1 formule libre (won by a GP car)

GP di Roma 1 (I) Monte Mario (Feb 22)
GP di Tripoli (I-LAR) Fonduk (Apr 18)
Circuito del Savio (I) (May 21) — class
Circuito del Mugello (I) (May 31) — class
Coppa Acerbo (I) Pescara (Jun 21) — class
Coppa Vinci (I) Messina (Jul 5)
Circuito del Montenero (I) (Aug 16) — class
Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Oct 18)
Circuito Apuano (I) Carrara (Nov 22)

• France — formule libre (won by a 2000 cc car)

GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Beine (Aug 2)
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Sep 6)

• Germany

Solituderenen (D) (May 17) — class

Eugenio Silvani (own Bugatti-Diatto 1500)

Antonio Moriondo (Itala)

Deo Chiribiri (Chiribiri)

Corrado Lotti (Ansaldo)

Franz Conelli (own Bugatti-Diatto 1500)

Corrado Lotti (Ansaldo)

Fritz von Opel (Opel)

Robert Dunlop (Dinos)

Jules Goux (Ballot)

Luigi Platè (own Ansaldo)

Guido Meregalli (own Diatto)

Guido Meregalli (own Diatto)

Hans Jacobs (Brennabor)

Fritz von Opel (Opel)

Alfred Noll (Steiger)

Giuseppe de Seta (own Fiat 1500)

Melloni (own Ansaldo)

see 3000cc

Guido Meregalli (own Diatto)

Tazio Nuvolari (own Bianchi)

Antonio Maseri (own Bianchi)

Renato Balestrero (own OM)

Renato Balestrero (own OM)

Giovanni Bonmartini (own Mercedes)

Renato Balestrero (own OM)

Giuseppe Morandi (own OM)

Guido Meregalli (Diatto)

Hans Jacobs (Fafnir)

Carl Jörns (Opel)

Carlo Masetti (own Bugatti)

Renato Balestrero (own OM)

Vittorio Foroni (own Itala)

Ugo Stefanelli (own Diatto)

Gino Minciotti (own Bugatti)

Renato Balestrero (own OM)

Giulio Aymini (own Diatto)

Aymo Maggi (own Bugatti)

Renato Balestrero (own OM)

Pierre Clause (own Bignan Touring 2000)

Goury (own Bignan Touring 2000)

see 3000cc

Teutoburgerwaldrennen (D) (Jun 17)
Eifelrennen (D) Nideggen (Jun 19) — class

Rudolf Caracciola (own Mercedes 1500)
Josef Ludewig (own Bugatti)

(GP Formula changed to 1500 cc, see below)

1926 — Italy — 1 formule libre (won by a 2000 cc car, but mention)

Circuito del Pozzo 1 (I) (Mar 21)
GP di Roma 1 (I) Valle Giulia (Mar 28)
Circuito di Alessandria 1 (I) (Apr 18)
GP di Tripoli 1 (I-LAR) Fonduk (May 2)
Coppa Vinci 1 (I) Messina (May 2)
Circuito di Camaione (I) (Jul 18)
Coppa Acerbo 1 (I) Pescara (Aug 8)
Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Oct 17)

• France — 1 formule libre (won by a 2000 cc car, but mention)

GP de Provence 1 (F) Miramas (Mar 28)
Circuit de Gattières (F) (Jul 4)
GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Gueux (Jul 25)
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 1)
GP de La Baule 1 (F) (Aug 28)
GP de Marseille (F) Miramas (Sep 12)

• other races

Sitges (E) Terramar (Jan 31)
Sitges (E) Terramar (May)
Eifelrennen (D) Nideggen (Jun 26)
Buckow (D) (Sep 19)
les Records de l'Heure (B) Chimay (Aug 22) — class
Prova dels Viratges (E) Sitges-Terramar (Dec 5)

1927 — Italy — 1 formule libre (won by a 2000 cc car, but mention)

GP di Tripoli 1 (I-LAR) Fonduk (Mar 6)
Circuito del Pozzo 1 (I) (Mar 20)
Coppa di Messina (I) (May 8)
Circuito di Alessandria 1 (I) (May 8)
Premio di Roma 1 (I) Parioli (Jun 12)
Premio di Bologna (I) (Jun 19)
Coppa Acerbo 1 (I) Pescara (Aug 6)
Circuito del Montenero 1 (I) (Aug 14)
Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Oct 9)
Circuito Apuano 1 (I) Carrara (Oct 28)

• Belgium

GP de Thuin (B) (Jun 12)
les Records de l'Heure (B) Chimay (Aug 28) — class

• France — 1 formule libre (won by a 2000 cc car)

GP de l'Ouverture (F) Monthéry (Mar 13)
GP de Provence 1 (F) Miramas (Mar 27)
6 Heures de Bourgogne 1 (F) Dijon (May 27)
Circuit de Gattières (F) (Jun 12) — class
GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Gueux (Jul 10)
GP de La Baule 1 (F) (Aug 25)

• other race

Buckow (D) (Sep 18)

1928

Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (May 6) — class
GP de Tunisie (F-TN) Tunis-le Bardo (Jun 3)
GP de Thuin (B) (Jun 10) — class
GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Gueux (Jul 5)
Buckow (D) (Aug 19)

Alessandro Consonno (own Bugatti)
Aymo Maggi (Bugatti)
Giovanni Allotti (own Bugatti 1500)
François Eyssermann (own Bugatti)
Renato Balestrero (own OM)
Baconin Borzacchini (own Salmsen 1100)
Luigi Spinozzi (own Bugatti)
Aymo Maggi (own Bugatti)

Henry Segrave (STD Talbot 1500)
Louis Chiron (Bugatti 1500)
« Lescol » (own Bugatti)
Louis Chiron (Bugatti)
Louis Wagner (Delage 1500)
« Foc » (own Bugatti 1500)

Drago (own Bugatti)
Ferdinand de Vizcaya (Bugatti 1500)
Willi Loge (AGA)
Willi Loge (AGA)
Maurice Havenith (own Bugatti)
TIED : Salisachs (own Bugatti) &
Ferdinand de Vizcaya (Bugatti 1500)

Emilio Materassi (Bugatti)
Gaspere Bona (own Bugatti)
Antonio Caliri (own Bugatti 1500)
Gaspere Bona (own Bugatti)
Tazio Nuvolari (own Bugatti)
Emilio Materassi (own Bugatti)
Giuseppe Campari (own Alfa-Romeo)
Emilio Materassi (own Bugatti)
Tazio Nuvolari (own Bugatti)
Andrea Niccoli (own Bugatti)

Joseph Reinartz (own Bugatti)
Joseph Reinartz (own Bugatti)

Robert Benoist (Delage 1500)
Louis Chiron (own Bugatti)
Raymond Leroy (own Bugatti)
« Fashion » (own Bugatti)
Philippe Étancelin (own Bugatti)
George Eyston (own Bugatti)

Rudolf Caracciola (own Mercedes-Benz SP)

Louis Chiron (Bugatti)
Marcel Lehoux (own Bugatti)
see 3000cc
Louis Chiron (Bugatti)

cancelled after some laps. Leader: Huldreich Heusser (own Bugatti)

GP de Boulogne (F) (Sep 9)

1929 — Italy

GP di Tripoli (I-LAR) Fonduk (Mar 24)
Circuito di Alessandria (I) (Apr 21)
Premio di Roma (I) Tre Fontane (May 26) — class
Circuito del Mugello (I) (Jun 9)
Coppa Ciano (I) Montenero (Jul 21) — class

• France

GP de Bourgogne (F) Dijon (May 9) — class
GP de Lyon (F) Quincieux (Jun 16)
GP de Dieppe (F) (Jul 7) — class
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 18) — class
GP de La Baule (F) (Aug 22) — class

1930 — Italy

Coppa Acerbo (I) Pescara (Aug 17) — class
GP di Monza (I) Florio (Sep 7) — class

• France

GP de Casablanca (F-MA) Anfa (Apr 21) — class
GP d'Algérie (F-DZ) Alger-Staouéli (May 11) — class
GP Bugatti (F-DZ) Alger-Staouéli (May 18) — class
GP de Lyon (F) Quincieux (Jun 15) — class
GP de Dieppe (F) (Jul 20) — class
Circuit du Dauphiné (F) Grenoble (Aug 10) — class
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 17)

1931 — Italy

Premio di Roma (I) Littorio di Roma (Jun 7) — class
Coppa Ciano (I) Montenero (Aug 2) — class

• France

Circuit d'Estérel-Plage (F) St.-Raphaël (Apr 6) — class
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (May 10) — class
GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Gueux (Jun 29) — class
GP de Dieppe (F) (Jul 26) — class
Circuit du Vaucluse (F) Avignon (Jul 5)
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 16) — class

• other

GP de Genève (CH) Meyrin (Jun 7) — class
Copa de Otoño (E) Sitges-Terramar (Oct 22) — class

1932 — Italy

GP di Roma (I) Littorio di Roma (Apr 24) — class
Coppa Acerbo (I) Pescara (Aug 14) — class

• France

Trophée de Provence (F) Nîmes (May 16)
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (Jun 5) — class
GP de Nancy (F) Seichamps (Jun 25)
GP de Dieppe (F) (Jul 24) — class
Circuit de Nice (F) (Jul 31) — class
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 14) — class
GP de La Baule (F) (Aug 17) — class
Circuit du Cap d'Antibes (F) la Garoupe (Sep 30) — class

• other races

Copa de Pasqua (E) Sitges-Terramar (Mar 27)
British Empire Trophy (GB) Brooklands (Apr 30) — class
Copa Anis Del Mono (E) Sitges-Terramar (May 15) — class

1933

Trophée de Provence (F) Nîmes (Jun 4)

Malcolm Campbell (own Delage 1500)

Gastone Brilli Peri (Materassi Talbot 1500)

Achille Varzi (Alfa-Romeo)
Cleto Nenzioni (own Maserati)
Gastone Brilli Peri (Materassi Talbot 1500)
see formule libre in Europe

« Foc » (own Bugatti)
« Simpson » (own Bugatti)
see formule libre in Europe
Philippe Etancelin (own Bugatti)
see formule libre in Europe

Baconin Borzacchini (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)
Giovanni Minozzi (own Bugatti)

see formule libre in Europe
see formule libre in Europe
see formule libre in Europe
Stanislas Czaikowski (own Bugatti)
see formule libre in Europe
see formule libre in Europe
Michel Doré (own Bugatti 1500)

Clemente Biondetti (Maserati)
Giuseppe Campari (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)

see formule libre in Europe
André Vagniez (own Bugatti)
Jean de Maleplane (own Bugatti)
Mlle « Hellé Nice » (own Bugatti)
Frédéric Toselli (own Bugatti 1500)
Honoré Lormand (own Bugatti)

Francesco Pirola (own Alfa-Romeo)
see formule libre in Europe

Stanislas Czaikowski (own Bugatti)
Francis Howe (own Delage)

Stanislas Czaikowski (own Bugatti)
Charles Druck (own Bugatti)
Louis Trintignant (own Bugatti)
Stanislas Czaikowski (own Bugatti)
Louis Trintignant (own Bugatti)
Stanislas Czaikowski (own Bugatti)
Mme Odette Siko (own Alfa-Romeo)
Louis Trintignant (own Bugatti)

André de Vizcaya (own Bugatti)
Francis Howe (own Delage)
see formule libre in Europe

Marcel Jacob (own Bugatti)

GP de Dieppe (F) (Jul 15) — class
GP de La Baule (F) (Aug 13) — class

1934

Mannin Moar (GBM) Douglas (Jun 1) — class
Mountain championship (GB) Brooklands (Oct 13) — class

1935

Donington GP (GB) (Oct 5) — class

1936

Donington GP (GB) (Oct 3) — class

1937

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 15) — class

1938

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 5) — class
Donington GP (GB) (Oct 22) — class

Stanislas Czaikowski (own Bugatti)
Stanislas Czaikowski (own Bugatti)

Cyril Paul (Freddie Dixon Riley)
Raymond Mays (ERA)

« B. Bira » (Chula ERA)

Peter Whitehead & Peter Walker (Whitehead ERA)

Eddie Hertzberger (own MG 1100)

Ralf Reese (BMW SP)
Arthur Dobson (own ERA)

up to 3000 cc

1909 — <i>Light cars</i> (up to 3000 cc & over 800 kg) Koop van Liederkerke (B) Oostende (Sep 13)	Jef Christiæns (Vivinus)
1910 — <i>Light cars</i> (as 1909) Koop van Liederkerke (B) Oostende (Sep 4)	Maurice Coosemans (Excelsior)
1911 — <i>Light cars</i> (as 1909) Coupe de L'Auto (F) Boulogne (Jun 25) <i>Coupe de la Sarthe (F) le Mans [GP de France] (Jul 23)</i> — class Koop van Liederkerke (B) Oostende (Sep 3)	Paul Bablot (Delage) Ernest Friderich (Bugatti) Georges Boillot (Lion-Peugeot)
1912 — <i>Light Cars</i> (as 1909) Copa España (E) Llevant (May 26) Copa del Rey (E) Llevant (May 26) <i>Coupe de L'Auto (F) Dieppe / Fresnoy [GP de l'ACF] (Jun 25-26)</i> — class <i>Coupe de la Sarthe (F) le Mans [GP de France] (Sep 9)</i> — class	Ramón Ortas (Hispano-Suiza) José Ciudad (Hispano-Suiza) Victor Rigal (Sunbeam) Paolo Zuccarelli (Lion-Peugeot)
1913 — <i>Light cars</i> (as 1909) Coupe de Provence (F) Trets (Jun 15) <i>Coupe de la Sarthe (F) le Mans [GP de France] (Aug 5)</i> — class Coupe de L'Auto (F) Boulogne (Sep 21)	Georges Boillot (Peugeot) Jean Porporato (Grégoire) Georges Boillot (Peugeot)
1914 - 1919 — no such races	

GP Formula

1920 <i>Circuito del Mugello (I) (Jun 13)</i> — class	Augusto Tarabusi (own Diatto)
1921 <i>Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (May 29)</i> — class <i>Circuito del Mugello (I) (Jul 24)</i> — class	Ernesto Ceirano (Ceirano) Ernesto Ceirano (Ceirano)
• Germany (up to 2600 cc) Grünwaldrennen I (D) Berlin-AVUS (Sep 24) Grünwaldrennen II (D) Berlin-AVUS (Sep 25)	Fritz Hörner (Benz) Christian Riecken (NAG)

(GP Formula changed to 2000 cc, see above)

1922 <i>Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (Apr 2)</i> — class Circuito Sardo (I) Cagliari (May 30) Avusrennen (B) Berlin-AVUS (Jun 11) — 2600 cc Eifelrennen (D) Nideggen (Jul 15) <i>Circuito del Mugello (I) (Jul 18)</i> — class Circuito del Montenero 1 (I) (Aug 27) <i>Coppa d'Autunno (I) Monza completo (Oct 22)</i> — class	Otto Hieronymus (Steyr) Ernesto Ceirano (Ceirano) Christian Riecken (NAG) Kurt Volkhart (Steiger) Pietro Cattaneo (own Ceirano) Carlo Masetti (own Bugatti 1500) Alfieri Maserati (Diatto)
1923 <i>Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (Apr 15)</i> — class Circuito di Cremona (I) (May 6) Circuito del Savio (I) (Jun 17) Circuito del Montenero 1 (I) (Aug 26)	Antonio Ascari (Alfa-Romeo) Antonio Ascari (Alfa-Romeo) Enzo Ferrari (own Alfa-Romeo) Mario Razzauti (own Ansaldo 2000)

1924 — 1 formule libre (won by a 3000 cc car)

Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (Apr 27) — class
Coupe de l'Autodrome 1 (F) Miramas (Jul 13)
Coppa Acerbo (I) Pescara (Jul 13) — class
Eifelrennen (D) Nideggen (Jul 19)
Circuito del Mugello (I) (Aug 31) — class

1925

GP de Provence (F) Miramas (Mar 8) — class
Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (May 3) — class
Solituderenren (D) (May 17)
Eifelrennen (D) Nideggen (Jun 19)

1926 — no such races

1927

Circuit de Gattières (F) (Jun 12)

1928

GP de Thuin (B) (Jun 10)

1929

GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 18)

1930 - 1932 — no such races

1933

Donington (GB) (Oct 7)

Giuseppe Campari (Alfa-Romeo)
Martin de Alzaga (own Sunbeam)
Bruno Presenti (own Alfa-Romeo)
Willi Cleer (Stoewer)
Augusto Tarabusi (FAST)

Antoine Massias (own Alfa-Romeo)
Guido Ginaldi (Peugeot)
Otto Merz (Mercedes 2000)
Vittorio Rosa (own Alfa-Romeo)

Edward Bret (own Bugatti)

Josef Delzært (own Bugatti 2000)

Albert Broschek (own Bugatti)

Francis Howe (own Bugatti)

up to 1500 cc

GP Formula

1926 — International rendez-vous

GP de Boulogne (F) (Aug 27)
JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Sep 25)
GP du Salon (F) Monthéry (Oct 17)

• France

GP de Provence 1 (F) Miramas (Mar 28) — class
GP de Troyes (F) Torvilliers (May 2)
Circuit de Gattières (F) (Jul 4) — class
GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Gueux (Jul 25) — class
GP du Comminges (F) St-Gaudens (Aug 1) — class
GP de Péronne (F) (Aug 22)
GP de La Baule 1 (F) (Aug 28) — class
GP de Marseille (F) Miramas (Sep 12) — class

• Italy

Circuito del Pozzo (I) (Mar 21) — class
GP di Roma (I) Valle Giulia (Mar 28) — class
Circuito di Alessandria 1 (I) (Apr 18) — class
Targa Florio (I) Madonie-Medie (Apr 25) — class
GP di Tripoli (I-LAR) Fonduk (May 2) — class
Circuito del Savio (I) (May 23) — class
Coppa della Perugina (I) Perugia (May 30) — class
Coppa Vinci (I) Messina (Jun 2) — class
Circuito di Padova (I) Brentelle (Jun 20)
Coppa Tuscolana (I) Roma-Frascati (Jul 4)
Circuito di Camaiore (I) (Jul 18) — class
Circuito del Montenero (I) (Aug 15) — class
GP di Milano (I) Monza completo (Sep 12) — class
Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Oct 17) — class

• other races

Sitges (E) Terramar (Jan 31) — class
Sitges (E) Terramar (May) — class
les Records de l'Heure (B) Chimay (Aug 22) — class
Buckow (D) (Sep 19) — class
Prova dels Viratges (E) Sitges-Terramar (Dec 5) — class

1927 — International rendez-vous

GP de Boulogne (F) (Sep 10)
JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Oct 15)

• France

GP de l'Ouverture (F) Monthéry (Mar 13) — class
GP de Provence (F) Miramas (Mar 27) — class
GP de Picardie 1 (F) Péronne (Jun 12) — class
Circuit de Gattières (F) (Jun 12) — class
GP de Marseille (F) Miramas (Jun 19) — class
Course de formule libre de l'ACF 1 (F) Monthéry (Jul 2) — class
Course de la Commission Sportive (F) Monthéry (Jul 2) — class
GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Gueux (Jul 10) — class
GP du Salon (F) Monthéry (Oct 16)

• Italy

GP di Tripoli (I-LAR) Fonduk (Mar 6) — class
Circuito del Pozzo (I) (Mar 20) — class
Targa Florio (I) Madonie-Medie (Apr 24) — class
Circuito di Alessandria (I) (May 8) — class
Coppa di Messina (I) (May 8) — class
Coppa della Perugina (I) Perugia (May 29) — class
Premio di Roma (I) Parioli (Jun 12) — class
Premio di Bologna (I) (Jun 19) — class

George Eyston (own Bugatti)
Henry Segrave (STD Talbot)
Albert Divo (STD Talbot)

see 2000 cc

Antonio Valette (own Salmson 1100)

see 2000 cc

Brosselin (own Bugatti)

C.-V. Louis (own Bugatti)

C.-V. Louis (own Bugatti)

see 2000 cc

see 2000 cc

Roberto Serboli (own Chiribiri)

Pasquale Croce (own Bugatti)

see 2000 cc

Alfieri Maserati (Maserati)

Luigi Platè (own Chiribiri)

Roberto Serboli (own Chiribiri)

Pasquale Croce (own Bugatti)

Ericomi (own Fiat)

Alberto Ancilotto (own Bugatti)

Baconin Borzacchini (own Salmson 1100)

Raffaele Toti (own Chiribiri)

Federico Valpreda (own Chiribiri)

Ugo Stefanelli (own Bugatti)

Luigi Platè (own Chiribiri)

J. Bertrand (own Bugatti)

see 2000 cc

Brosselin (own Bugatti)

Max Wälti (own Bugatti)

see 2000 cc

Malcolm Campbell (own Bugatti)

Malcolm Campbell (own Bugatti)

see 2000 cc

« Foc » (own Bugatti)

see Formule libre in Europe

René Dreyfus (own Bugatti SP)

see Formule libre in Europe

see Formule libre in Europe

Michel Doré (own Corre-La Licorne)

Michel Doré (own Corre-La Licorne)

Michel Doré (own Corre-La Licorne)

Alfieri Maserati (Maserati)

Carlo Tonini (Maserati)

Caberto Conelli (own Bugatti)

Federico Valpreda (own Chiribiri)

see 2000 cc

Carlo Tonini (own Maserati)

Carlo Tonini (own Maserati)

Nino Cirio (own Bugatti)

Coppa Acerbo (I) Pescara (Aug 6) — class

Circuito del Montenero (I) (Aug 14) — class

Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Oct 9) — class

Carlo Tonini (own Maserati)

Salvatore Marano (own Bugatti)

Nando Minoia (own Bugatti)

• other races

les Records de l'Heure (B) Chimay (Aug 28) — class 1500

Solltuderennen (D) (Sep 18) — class

Buckow (D) (Sep 18) — class

Marcel Rouleau (own Amilcar 1100)

Hans Birk (Rabag-Bugatti)

Max Wälti (own Bugatti)

(GP Formula changed to formule libre)

(1500 results for other years : see Voiturette section)

formule libre in Europe

1924

Match des Champions (F) Montlhéry anneau (Oct 12)

Ernest Eldridge (*own* Fiat)

• *up to 6000 cc*

GP de l'Ouverture (F) Montlhéry anneau (Oct 19)

Parry Thomas (*own* Thomas special [= Aston-Martin] / Leyland)

1925

Match des Bolides (F) Montlhéry anneau (May 17)
Pix Fay (F) Montlhéry anneau (Jun 8)

Parry Thomas (*own* Thomas special [= Aston-Martin] / Leyland)
Albert Divo (Delage)

1926

Rund um Marienbad [Mariánské Staré okruh] (CS) (Jun 21)
Eifelrennen (b) Nideggen (Jun 26)
les Records de l'Heure (b) Chimay (Aug 22)
Solituderenren (d) (Sep 12)
Match des Champions (F) Montlhéry anneau (Oct 17)

Edgard von Morawitz (*own* Bugatti)
Hermann Münz (*own* Ford Spezial)
René De Buck (*own* Bugatti)
Otto Merz (Mercedes-Benz)
cancelled after practice

1927 — France

GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (Jun 12)
GP de Marseille (F) Miramas (Jun 19)
Coupe de la Commission Sportive (F) Montlhéry (Jul 2)
Course de formule libre de l'ACF (F) Montlhéry (Jul 2)
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 7) — *scratch*

Henry Auber (*own* Bugatti 1500)
« Foc » (*own* Bugatti 1500)
André Boillot (Peugeot)
Albert Divo (STD Talbot 1500)
François Eyssermann (*own* Bugatti)

• France

Nürburgringrennen (d) *full* (Jun 19)
les Records de l'Heure (b) Chimay (Aug 28)
Circuit de Thuin (b) (Sep 18)
Solituderenren (d) (Sep 18)

Christian Werner (Mercedes-Benz)
Freddy Charlier (*own* Bugatti)
Freddy Charlier (*own* Bugatti)
August Momberger (*own* Bugatti)

1928 — Italy

GP di Tripoli (i-LAR) Fonduk (Mar 11)
Circuito del Pozzo (i) (Mar 25)
Circuito di Alessandria (i) (Apr 22)
Coppa di Messina (i) (May 13)
Coppa Etina (i) Catania (May 20)
Circuito del Mugello (i) (Jun 3)
Circuito di Cremona (i) (Jun 24)
Coppa Acerbo (i) Pescara (Aug 4)
Circuito del Montenero (i) (Aug 19)

Tazio Nuvolari (*own* Bugatti)
Tazio Nuvolari (*own* Bugatti)
Tazio Nuvolari (*own* Bugatti)
Edwald Probst (*own* Bugatti 1500)
Baconin Borzacchini (Maserati)
Emilio Materassi (*Materassi* Talbot 1500)
Luigi Arcangeli (*Materassi* Talbot 1500)
Giuseppe Campari (*own* Alfa-Romeo)
Emilio Materassi (*Materassi* Talbot 1500)

• France

Circuit de l'Estérel (F) St.-Raphaël (Mar 11)
Circuit de la Riviera (F) Cannes (Apr 1)
GP d'Antibes-Juan les Pins (F) la Garoupe (Apr 9)
GP d'Algérie (F-DZ) Alger-Staouéli (May 6)
Coupe de Bourgogne (F) Dijon (May 16)
GP Bugatti (F) le Mans (Jun 24) — *scratch*
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (Jun 10)
GP de La Baule (F) (Aug 23)

Louis Chiron (*own* Bugatti)
Louis Chiron (*own* Bugatti)
Louis Chiron (*own* Bugatti)
Marcel Lehoux (*own* Bugatti)
Mlle Janine Jenky (*own* Bugatti)
André Dubonnet (*own* Bugatti)
Henry Auber (*own* Bugatti 1500)
Aimery Blacque-Belair (*own* Bugatti)

1929 — Italy

Coppa di Camaiore (i) (Jul 7)
Coppa Ciano (i) Montenero (Jul 21)
Circuito di Cremona (i) (Sep 29)

Renato Balestrero (*own* Bugatti)
Achille Varzi (*own* Alfa-Romeo 2000)
Gastone Brilli Peri (Alfa-Romeo)

• Belgium

GP des Frontières (b) Chimay (May 19)
GP de Thuin (b) (Jun 23)

Freddy Zehender (*own* Alfa-Romeo)
Freddy Charlier (*own* Bugatti)

• France

Circuit de la Garoupe (F) (Mar 31)

Philippe Étancelin (*own* Bugatti)

GP d'Antibes-Juan les Pins (F) la Garoupe (Apr 1)
Circuit de la Riviera (F) Cannes (Apr 7)
GP d'Algérie (F-DZ) Alger-Staouéli (Apr 7)
GP de Bourgogne (F) Dijon (May 9)
GP Bugatti (F) le Mans (Jun 2) — *fuel consumption*
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (Jun 9)
GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Gueux (Jul 7)
GP de Dieppe (F) (Jul 7)
GP de La Baule (F) (Aug 22)

• Spain

Copa Primavera (E) Sitges-Terramar (Apr 28)

Mario Lepori (*own* Bugatti)
Edward Bret (*own* Bugatti)
Marcel Lehoux (*own* Bugatti)
Philippe de Rothschild (*own* Bugatti)
Juan Zanelli (*own* Bugatti 2000)
Henry Auber (*own* Bugatti 1500)
Philippe Étancelin (*own* Bugatti)
René Dreyfus (*Albert de Bondeli* Bugatti 2000)
Philippe Étancelin (*own* Bugatti 2000)

Guillermo Oliveras de La Riva (*own* Bugatti)

1930 — Italy

GP di Tripoli (i-LAR) Fonduk (Mar 23)
Circuito di Alessandria (i) (Apr 20)
Coppa Ciano (i) Montenero (Aug 3)
Coppa Acerbo (i) Pescara (Aug 17)

Baconin Borzacchini (Maserati)
Achille Varzi (Alfa-Romeo)
Luigi Fagioli (Maserati)
Achille Varzi (Maserati)

• France

Circuit d'Estérel-Plage (F) St.-Raphaël (Mar 2)
GP de Casablanca (F-MA) Anfa (Apr 21) — *scratch*
GP d'Oranie (F-DZ) Oran-Arcole (Apr 27)
GP d'Algérie (F-DZ) Alger-Staouéli (May 11) — *scratch*
GP Bugatti (F-DZ) Alger-Staouéli (May 18) — *scratch*
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (May 18)
GP Bugatti (F) le Mans (Jun 1) — *scratch*
GP de Lyon (F) Quincieux (Jun 15)
GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Gueux (Jun 26)
GP de Dieppe (F) (Jul 20)
Circuit du Dauphiné (F) Grenoble (Aug 10)

René Dreyfus (*Ernest Friderich* Bugatti)
Marcel Lehoux (*own* Bugatti 2000)
Jean de Maleplane (*own* Bugatti)
Philippe Étancelin (*own* Bugatti 2000)
Marcel Lehoux (*own* Bugatti 2000)
Max Fourmy (*own* Bugatti 1500)
Juan Zanelli (*own* Bugatti 2000)
Louis Chiron (*own* Bugatti)
René Dreyfus (*own* Bugatti)
Marcel Lehoux (*own* Bugatti 2000)
Philippe Étancelin (*own* Bugatti 2000)

• other races

GP des Frontières (b) Chimay (Jun 9)
Eifelrennen (d) Nürburgring Südschleife (Jul 20)
GP Lwowa (PL) Lwów (Sep 8)

Georges de Marotte (*own* Salmson 1100)
Heinrich-Joachim von Morgen (*own* Bugatti)
Henryk Liefeldt (*own* Austro-Daimler)

1931 — France

Circuit d'Estérel-Plage (F) St.-Raphaël (Apr 6)
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (May 10)
GP de Casablanca (F-MA) Anfa (May 17)
GP de Dieppe (F) (Jul 26)
Circuit du Dauphiné (F) Grenoble (Aug 2)
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 16)
GP de La Baule (F) (Sep 13)
GP de Brignoles (F) (Sep 27)

Philippe Étancelin (*own* Bugatti 2000)
Ivernel (*own* Bugatti)
Stanislas Czaikowski (*own* Bugatti)
Philippe Étancelin (*own* Alfa-Romeo)
Philippe Étancelin (*own* Alfa-Romeo)
Philippe Étancelin (*own* Alfa-Romeo)
« W. Williams » (*own* Bugatti)
René Dreyfus (*own* Bugatti)

• Great Britain

Mountain championship (GB) Brooklands (Oct 17)

Henry Birkin (*own* Maserati)

• other races

GP des Frontières (b) Chimay (May 24)
GP de Genève (CH) Meyrin (Jun 7)
Avusrennen (b) Berlin-AVUS (Aug 2)
Copa de Olorio (E) Sitges-Terramar (Oct 22)

Arthur Legat (*own* Bugatti 1500)
Marcel Lehoux (*own* Bugatti)
Rudolf Caracciola (Mercedes-Benz)
Guillermo Oliveras de La Riva (*own* Bugatti 2000)

1932 — Italy

Coppa Ciano (i) Montenero (Jul 31)

Tazio Nuvolari (Alfa-Romeo)

• France

GP d'Oranie (F-DZ) Oran-Arcole (Apr 24)
GP de Nîmes (F) (May 16)
GP de Casablanca (F-MA) Anfa (May 22)
GP de Troyes (F) Torvilliers (May 29)
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (June 5)
GP de Lorraine (F) Nancy-Seichamps (June 25)

Jean-Pierre Wimille (*own* Bugatti)
Benoit Falchetto (*own* Bugatti)
Marcel Lehoux (*own* Bugatti)
Robert Gauthier (*own* Bugatti)
Philippe Étancelin (*own* Alfa-Romeo)
Jean-Pierre Wimille (*own* Alfa-Romeo)

GP de Dieppe (F) (Jul 24)
Circuit de Nice (F) (Jul 31)
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 14)
GP de La Baule (F) (Aug 17)
Circuit du Cap d'Antibes (F) la Garoupe (Sep 19)

• *Great Britain*

British Empire Trophy (GB) Brooklands (Apr 30)
BRDC 50 (GB) Brooklands — *scratch*
Mountain championship (GB) Brooklands (Sep 10)

• *other races*

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 15)
Copa Anis Del Mono (E) Sitges-Terramar (May 15)
Setúbal (P)

1933 — *Italy*

Circuito di Firenze (I) Cascine (Jun 11)
Coppa Ciano (I) Montenero (Jul 30)

• *France*

GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (May 21)
GP de Nimes (F) (Jun 4)
GP de Dieppe (F) (Jul 15)
GP de La Baule (F) (Aug 13)
GP d'Albi (F) les Planques (Aug 27)

• *Great Britain*

Brooklands (GB) (May 6) — *scratch*
British Empire Trophy (GB) Brooklands (Jul 1)
Mannin Moar (GBM) Douglas (Jul 14)
Donington Park Trophy (GB) (Oct 7)
Mountain championship (GB) Brooklands (Oct 21)

• *other races*

Lisboa (P) (May)
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 4)
GP Lwowa (PL) Lwów (Jun 11)
Vila Real (P)
Porto (P) Boavista

Louis Chiron (Bugatti)
Louis Chiron (*own* Bugatti)
Freddy Zehender (*own* Alfa-Romeo)
« W. Williams » (Bugatti)
Benoit Falchetto (*own* Bugatti)

John Cobb (*own* Delage)
Francis Howe (*own* Delage 1500)
Malcolm Campbell (*own* Sunbeam)

Arthur Legat (*own* Bugatti 1500)
Oscar Stahel (*own* Bugatti 2000)
Alfredo Marinho (*own* Bugatti)

Carlo Trossi (*Ferrari* Alfa-Romeo)
Tazio Nuvolari (*own* Maserati)

Philippe Étancelin (*own* Alfa-Romeo)
Tazio Nuvolari (*Ferrari* Alfa-Romeo)
Marcel Lehoux (*own* Bugatti)
« W. Williams » (*own* Bugatti)
Louis Brailard (*Nelly Brailard* Bugatti)

Brian Lewis * (Rees & Fox Alfa-Romeo)
Stanislas Czaikowski (*own* Bugatti)
Brian Lewis (Rees & Fox Alfa-Romeo)
Francis Howe (*own* Bugatti)
Whitney Straight (*own* Maserati)

Vasco Sameiro (*own* Alfa-Romeo)
Willy Longueville (*own* Bugatti)
Eugen Bjørnstad (*own* Alfa-Romeo)
Vasco Sameiro (*own* Alfa-Romeo)
Vasco Sameiro (*own* Alfa-Romeo)

international formula – up to 750 kg

GP Formula

1934 — but 1 formule libre (won by a GP car) — Great Britain

Brooklands 1 (GB) (Apr 28) — *scratch*
Mannin Moar 1 (GBM) Douglas (Jun 1)
British Empire Trophy 1 (GB) Brooklands (Jun 23) — *scratch*
Donington Trophy (GB) (Oct 6)
Mountain championship 1 (GB) Brooklands (Oct 13)

• France

GP de Picardie 1 (F) Péronne (May 27)
GP de Vichy (F) (Jul 15)
GP de Dieppe 1 (F) (Jul 22)
GP d'Albi (F) les Planques (Jul 22)
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 26)
GP de l'UMF 1 (F) Monthéry (Sep 9)

• Italy

Coppa Ciano (I) Montenero (Jul 22)
Circuito di Biella 1 (I) (Sep 2)
Circuito di Modena (I) (Oct 14)
Coppa Principessa di Piemonte (I) Posillipo (Oct 21)

• other races

GP des Frontières 1 (B) Chimay (May 20)
GP de Montreux (CH) (Jun 3)
Vila Real 1 (P)

1935 — but 1 formule libre (won by a GP car) — Great Britain

Brooklands 1 (GB) (May 6) — *scratch*
Mannin Moar 1 (GBM) Douglas (May 31)
British Empire Trophy 1 (GB) Brooklands (Jul 6) — *scratch*
Donington GP (GB) (Oct 5)
Mountain championship (GB) Brooklands (Oct 19)

• France

GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (May 26)
Circuit d'Orléans (F) (May 26)
GP de l'UMF (F) Monthéry (Jun 2)
GP de Lorraine (F) Nancy-Seichamps (Jun 30)
GP de Dieppe (F) (Jul 21)
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 4)
GP de Nice (F) (Aug 18)

• Italy

Coppa Città di Bergamo (I) (May 19)
Circuito di Biella (I) (Jun 9)
GP del Valentino (I) Torino (Jul 7)
Coppa Ciano (I) Montenero (Aug 4)
Circuito di Modena (I) (Sep 15)
Coppa Edda Ciano (I) Lucca (Sep 29)
Coppa della Sila (I) Cosenza (Oct 6)

• other races

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 9)
Preis der Bremgarten (CH) (Aug 24) — *national race*
Marele Premiu al Braşovului 1 (RO) Braşov (Sep 1)
Estoril 1 (P) streets (Oct 20)

1936 — but 1 formule libre (won by a GP car) — Great Britain

British Empire Trophy 1 (GB) Donington (Apr 4) — *scratch*
Cork Road Race 1 (IRL) Carrigrohane (May 16) — *scratch*
JCC 200 1 (GB) Donington (Aug 29)
Mountain championship 1 (GB) Brooklands (Oct 17)

Whitney Straight * (own Maserati)
Brian Lewis (Rees & Fox Alfa-Romeo)
Whitney Straight * (own Maserati)
Whitney Straight (own Maserati)
Whitney Straight (own Maserati)

Benoit Falchetto (Nelly Brailhard Maserati)
Carlo Trossi (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)
Philippe Etancelin (own Maserati)
Buddy Featherstonehaugh (Whitney Straight Maserati)
Gianfranco Comotti (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)
Benoit Falchetto (Nelly Brailhard Maserati)

Achille Varzi (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)
Carlo Trossi (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)
Tazio Nuvolari (own Maserati)
Tazio Nuvolari (own Maserati)

Willy Longueville (own Bugatti)
Carlo Trossi (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)
António de Herédia (Henrique Lehrfeld Bugatti)

Louis Fontes * (Rees & Fox Alfa-Romeo)
Brian Lewis (Howe Bugatti)
Lindsey Eccles * (own Bugatti)
Dick Shuttleworth (own Alfa-Romeo)
Dick Shuttleworth (own Alfa-Romeo)

Robert Benoist (Bugatti)
Robert Cazaux (Armand Girod Bugatti)
Raymond Sommer (own Alfa-Romeo)
Louis Chiron (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)
René Dreyfus (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)
Raymond Sommer (own Alfa-Romeo)
Tazio Nuvolari (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)

Tazio Nuvolari (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)
Tazio Nuvolari (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)
Tazio Nuvolari (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)
Tazio Nuvolari (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)
Tazio Nuvolari (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)
Mario Tadini (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)
Antonio Brivio (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)

Rudolf Steinweg (own Bugatti 1500)
Max Christen (own Maserati)
Misu Sontag (own Bugatti)
Francisco Ferreira (own Bugatti)

Dick Seaman * (Whitney Straight Maserati)
Reggie Tongue (own ERA 1500)
Dick Seaman (own Delage 1500)
Raymond Mays (ERA 2000)

• France — but 2 2-seater race cars (no wings nor lights)

Journée des Indépendants 1 (F) Monthéry (May 3)
GP de Deauville (F) (Jul 19)
GP du Comminges 2 (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 9)
Coupe de Vitesse de l'AGACI 1 (F) Monthéry (Sep 20)

• Italy

Circuito di Milano (I) Sempione (Jun 28)
Coppa Edda Ciano (I) Lucca (Sep 6)
Circuito di Modena (I) (Sep 20)

• other races

GP des Frontières 1 (B) Chimay (May 31)
Santarém 1 (P) (May 31)
Vila Real 1 (P) (Jul 26)
Preis der Bremgarten (CH) (Aug 22) — *national race*

1937 — but 1 formule libre (won by a GP car) — Great Britain

British Empire Trophy 1 (GB) Donington (Apr 10) — *scratch*
Campbell Trophy 1 (GB) Brooklands (May 1)
Cork Road Race 1 (IRL) Carrigrohane (May 22) — *scratch*
International Trophy 1 (GB) Brooklands (Aug 2) — *scratch*
JCC 200 1 (GB) Donington (Aug 28)
Mountain championship 1 (GB) Brooklands (Oct 16)

• Italy

GP del Valentino (I) Torino (Apr 18)
Coppa Principessa di Piemonte (I) Posillipo (Apr 25)
Circuito della Superba (I) Genova-Albaro (May 30)
Circuito di Milano (I) Parco Sempione (Jun 20)

• other races

GP des Frontières 1 (B) Chimay (May 15)
Marele Premiu al Bucureştiului (RO) Bucureşti-Jianu (May 30)
Vila Real 1 (P) (Jul 27)
Estoril 1 (P) streets (Aug 15)
Preis der Bremgarten (CH) (Aug 21) — *national race*
Coupe de Vitesse de l'AGACI 1 (F) Monthéry (Sep 19)
Marele Premiu al Braşovului 1 (RO) Braşov

(GP Formula changed to 4500 / 3000 s.c., see below)

Bernard Chaudé (own Bugatti)
Jean-Pierre Wimille (Bugatti)
Jean-Pierre Wimille (Bugatti)
Joseph Paul (own Delahaye)

Tazio Nuvolari (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)
Mario Tadini (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)
Tazio Nuvolari (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)

Eddie Hertzberger (own MG 1100)
Jorge de Monte Real (own Bugatti)
Vasco Sameiro (own Alfa-Romeo)
Hans Ruesch (own Alfa-Romeo)

Peter Walker * (own ERA 1500)
« B. Bira » (Chula Maserati)
Charlie Martin * (own Alfa-Romeo)
Raymond Mays * (ERA 1500)
Arthur Dobson (ERA 1500)
Hans Ruesch (own Alfa-Romeo)

Antonio Brivio (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)
Nino Farina (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)
Carlo Trossi (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)
Tazio Nuvolari (Ferrari Alfa-Romeo)

Hans Ruesch (own Alfa-Romeo)
Hans Ruesch (own Alfa-Romeo)
Vasco Sameiro (own Alfa-Romeo)
Manoel de Oliveira (Freitas / Ford)
Hans Ruesch (own Alfa-Romeo)
René Le Bègue (own Talbot)
Petre Cristea (own Ford special)

Scandinavian races

run to formule libre but mention - * ice races

1931	
Sveriges Vinter Isloppet (s) Råmen * (Feb)	Karl Ebb (<i>own</i> Auburn special)
1932	
Sveriges Vinter Isloppet (s) Råmen * (Feb 29)	Olla Bennström (<i>own</i> Ford special)
Suomen Suurajot (sf) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 7)	Per-Viktor Widengren (<i>own</i> Mercedes-Benz)
Munkkiniemenajo (sf) Helsinki-Munkkiniemi (Sep 26)	Per-Viktor Widengren (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
1933	
Sveriges Vinter Isloppet (s) Råmen * (Feb 23)	Per-Viktor Widengren (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Svenska Isloppet (s) Hjälmaren * (Mar 5)	Paul Pietsch (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Eläintarhanajot (sf) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 7)	Karl Ebb (<i>own</i> Mercedes-Benz)
Sveriges Sommar Isloppet (s) Vram (Aug 8)	Antonio Brivio (<i>Ferrari</i> Alfa-Romeo)
1934	
Sveriges Vinter Isloppet (s) Vallentuna * (Feb 18)	Paul Pietsch (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo GP)
Norges Isloppet (n) Mjøsa * (Feb 25)	Per-Viktor Widengren (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Eläintarhanajot (sf) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 13)	Eugen Bjørnstad (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
1935	
Norrköpingsløppet (s) Bråviken * (Feb 3)	Per-Viktor Widengren (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Bogstadvannet (n) Oslo-Bogstad * (Feb 10)	Per-Viktor Widengren (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Sveriges Vinter Isloppet (s) Vallentuna * (Feb 17)	Per-Viktor Widengren (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Hörkensløppet (s) Grangesberg * (Mar 10)	Eugen Bjørnstad (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Eläintarhanajot (sf) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 12)	Karl Ebb (<i>own</i> Mercedes-Benz)
Estonia (ew) Tallinn-Pirita-Kose (Sep 15)	Karl Ebb (<i>own</i> Mercedes-Benz)
1936	
Hedemorasloppet (s) Brunnsjön * (Jan 30)	Eugen Bjørnstad (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Långforsjöloppet * (s) (Feb 2)	Per-Viktor Widengren (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Hörkensløppet (s) Grangesberg * (Feb 16)	Eugen Bjørnstad (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Sveriges Vinter Isloppet (s) Råmen * (Feb 23)	Eugen Bjørnstad (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Norges Isloppet (n) Gjersjøen * (Mar 8)	Eugen Bjørnstad (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Eläintarhanajot (sf) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 10)	Eugen Bjørnstad (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Estonia (ew) Tallinn-Pirita-Kose (Sep)	Aleksi Patama (<i>own</i> Ford special)
1937	
Flatenloppet * (s) (Feb 14)	Eugen Bjørnstad (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Fredensløppet I (s) Västerås * (Feb 21)	Ian Connell (<i>own</i> ERA 1500)
Fredensløppet II (s) Västerås * (Feb 21)	Eugen Bjørnstad (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Norrköpingsløppet (s) Bråviken * (Feb 28)	Eugen Bjørnstad (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Möckelnsloppet * (s) Karlskoga (Mar 7)	Eugen Bjørnstad (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Eläintarhanajot (sf) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 9)	Hans Ruesch (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Kalastajatorpanajo (sf) Helsinki-Kalastajatorppa (Oct 31)	Karl Ebb (<i>own</i> Mercedes-Benz)
1938	
Möckelnsloppet * (s) Karlskoga (Feb 20)	? (? / ?)
1939	
Eläintarhanajot (sf) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 14)	Adolf Westerblom (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
1940	
Finlandsinsamlingen (s) Karlskoga-Möckeln * (Feb)	Tore Berg (<i>own</i> Alfa-Romeo)
Finlandsinsamlingen (s) Delsjön * (Mar 10)	? (? / ?)
1941 to 1945 — no races run	

1946	
Flatenloppet * (s) (Mar 3)	? (? / ?)
1947 — current F 1 ; but 1 formule libre	
Midvinterloppet 1 (s) Västerås * (Jan 12)	? (? / ?)
Sveriges Vinter Isloppet (s) Rommehed * (Feb 9)	Reg Parnell (<i>own</i> ERA F 1)
Stockholms Isloppet (s) Vallentuna * (Feb 23)	Reg Parnell (<i>own</i> ERA F 1)
Riddarfjärden 1 (s) Västerås * (Mar 9)	Helmer Carlsson (<i>own</i> Fiat special)
Eläintarhanajot (sf) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 15)	Helge Hallman (<i>own</i> Ford special)
Oslos Isloppet 1 (n) Gardemoen (Sep 28)	Hans Pahl (<i>own</i> Bugatti special)
Käpylä (sf) (Oct 26)	Aarre Paananen (<i>own</i> Ford special)
Vauhtikisat (sf) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (?)	Aarre Paananen (<i>own</i> Ford special)
1948	
Eläintarhanajot (sf) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 9)	Sulo Paavo Keinänen (<i>own</i> Chrysler special)
Sveriges Sommar Isloppet (s) Skarpnäck (May 30)	Gunnar Olsson (Go-on / Kaiser)
Savonlinna (sf) (Aug 15)	Helge Hallman (<i>own</i> Ford special)
Käpylä (sf) (Sep 5)	Helge Hallman (<i>own</i> Ford special)
1949	
Sveriges Sommar Isloppet (s) Skarpnäck (May 29) — class	Gunnar Olsson (Go-on / Kaiser)
1950 — up to 4500 cc (similar to current F 1) ; but 1 formule libre	
Kanonloppet (s) Karlskoga-Gelleråsen (Jun 4)	Gunnar Carlsson (<i>own</i> Ford / Mercury special F 1)
Norges Isloppet 1 (n) Oslo-Gardemoen (Jun 11)	Gunnar Carlsson (<i>own</i> Ford / Mercury special F 1)
1951 — no information	
1952 — up to 4500 cc (similar to current F 1)	
Eläintarhanajot (sf) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 11)	Roger Laurent (<i>Francorchamps</i> Talbot Lago F 1)
Hedemorasloppet (s) (Jul 13)	Erik Lundgren (EL special / Ford-Ardun F 1)
Kanonloppet (s) Karlskoga-Gelleråsen (Aug 31)	Erik Lundgren (EL special / Ford-Ardun F 1)
Sveriges Sommar Isloppet (s) Skarpnäck (Sep 14)	Gunnar Carlsson (<i>own</i> Ford / Mercury-Ardun special F 1)
1953 — up to 4500 cc (similar to current F 1) ; but 1 formule libre	
Eläintarhanajot (sf) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 10)	Rodney Nuckey (<i>Richmond</i> Cooper / Bristol F 2)
Tampereenajot 1 (sf) (May 13)	Rodney Nuckey (<i>Richmond</i> Cooper / Bristol F 2)
Sveriges Sommar Isloppet (s) Skarpnäck (Sep 13)	Erik Lundgren (EL special / Ford-Ardun F 1)
Kanonloppet (s) Karlskoga-Gelleråsen (Sep 19)	Erik Lundgren (EL special / Ford-Ardun F 1)
1954	
Eläintarhanajot (sf) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 9)	Rodney Nuckey (<i>Richmond</i> Cooper / Bristol F 2)

(Swede championship moved to sportscars)

international formula — 4500 cc / 3000 cc s.c.

GP Formula

1938 — *but 1 formule libre (won by a GP car but mention)*

British Empire Trophy 1 (GB) Donington (Apr 9) — *scratch*
 Cork Road Race (IRL) Carrigrohane (Apr 23)
 Campbell Trophy 1 (GB) Brooklands (Apr 30)
 International Trophy 1 (GB) Brooklands (May 7) — *scratch*
 Coupe de Paris 1 (F) Montlhéry (May 8)
 GP des Frontières 1 (B) Chimay (Jun 5)
 Preis der Bremgarten (CH) (Aug 20) — *national race*
 JCC 200 1 (GB) Brooklands (Aug 27)
 Mountain championship 1 (GB) Brooklands (Oct 15)
 Phoenix Park 1 (IRL)
 Marele Premiul Bucureştilui-1 (RO) Bucureşti-Jianu
 Marele Premiul Braşovului 1 (RO) Braşov

1939 — *formule libre (won by a GP car) — (champion de France Raymond Sommer)*

Road Championship (GB) Brooklands (Mar 25)
 British Empire Trophy (GB) Donington (Apr 1) — *scratch*
 International Trophy (GB) Brooklands (May 6) — *scratch*
 Coupe de Paris (F) Montlhéry (May 7)
 GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 28)
 Marele Premiul Bucureştilui (RO) Bucureşti-Jianu (Jun 25)
 GP des Remparts (F) Angoulême (Jul 30)
 Campbell Trophy (GB) Brooklands (Aug 7)
 Preis der Bremgarten (CH) (Aug 19) — *national race*
 Marele Premiul Braşovului 1 (RO) Braşov

1940 to 1945 — no races run

1946 — *but 1 formule libre (won by a GP car but mention) — (champion de France Raymond Sommer)*

GP du Forez (F) St.-Just-Andrézieux (May 19)
 GP des Frontières 1 (B) Chimay (Jun 9)
 Grandsden Lodge Special Race (GB) (Jun 15)
 GP du Roussillon (F) Perpignan (Jun 30)
 GP de Bourgogne (F) Dijon (Jul 7)
 GP de Nantes (F) (Jul 28)
 Ulster Trophy (GB-IRL) Ballyclare (Aug 12)
 Circuit des Trois Villes (F) Marcq-en-Barœul (Aug 25)

« B. Bira » * (Chula ERA 1500)
 René Dreyfus (Bleue Delahaye)
 « B. Bira » (Chula ERA 1500)
 Percy Maclure * (own Riley special 1800)
 René Le Bègue (own Talbot)
 Maurice Trintignant (own Bugatti)
 Martin Walther (own Bugatti)
 Johnny Wakefield (ERA 1500)
 Raymond Mays (ERA 2000)
 Chris Staniland (Multi Union / Alfa-Romeo)
 Petre Cristea (own Ford special)
 Petre Cristea (own Ford special)

Arthur Dobson (ERA 2000)
 Tony Rolt * (own ERA 1500)
 « B. Bira » * (Chula Maserati)
 Jean-Pierre Wimille (Bugatti)
 Maurice Trintignant (own Bugatti)
 Hans Stuck (Auto-Union)
 Raymond Sommer (own Alfa-Romeo)
 Raymond Mays (ERA 2000)
 Emmanuel de Graffenried (own Maserati)
 Fritz Wernerck (own BMW SP 2000)

Raymond Sommer (own Maserati 1500)
 Leslie Brooke (own ERA 1500)
 George Abecassis (H&W Bugatti)
 Jean-Pierre Wimille (Naphtra Alfa-Romeo)
 Jean-Pierre Wimille (Naphtra Alfa-Romeo)
 « Raph » (Naphtra Maserati 1500)
 « B. Bira » (Chula ERA 1500)
 Raymond Sommer & Henri Louveau (Milan Maserati)

(GP Formula changed to 4500 / 1500 cc, see below)

1947 — *formule libre (won by an ex-GP car)*

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 25)
 Grandsden Lodge Trophy (GB) (Jul 13)

« B. Bira » (own Maserati)
 Dennis Poore (own Alfa-Romeo)

1948 — *formule libre (won by an ex-GP car)*

Manx Cup (GBM) Douglas (May 25)
 Kölner Kurs (D) Köln (May 30)
 Karlsruher Dreiecksrennen (D) Karlsruhe-Durlach (Jun 11)
 Rund um Schotten (D) Schottenring (Aug 15)
 Woodcote Cup (GB) Goodwood (Sep 18)

Dennis Poore (own Alfa-Romeo)
 Kurt Kieffer (own Maserati)
 Egon Brüttsch (EBS [= Westenrieder] / Maserati)
 Egon Brüttsch (EBS [= Westenrieder] / Maserati)
 Dennis Poore (own Alfa-Romeo)

1949 — *formule libre (won by an ex-GP car); but 1 prewar GP formula*

Tübinger Dreiecksrennen (D) Tübingen (Jun 26)
 VSCC Itala Cup 1 (GB) Silverstone (Jul 2)
 Wakefield Trophy (IRL) the Curragh (Sep 10)

Egon Brüttsch (EBS [= Westenrieder] / Maserati)
 Richard Habershon (own Delage F 1)
 Anthony Powys-Lybbe (own Alfa-Romeo)

1950 — *prewar GP formula; but 1 up to 2500 cc supercharged*

VSCC Richard Seaman Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jun 24)
 VSCC Itala Cup (GB) Silverstone (Jun 24)
 Castle Combe 1 (GB) (Oct 7)

George Hartwell (own ERA F 1)
 Jack Rowley (own Delage F 1)
 Stirling Moss (HWM / Alta F 2)

1951 — *formule libre (won by an ex-GP car); but 1 prewar GP formula; 2 up to 2500 cc supercharged*

VSCC Richard Seaman Trophy 1 (GB) Silverstone (May 19)
 Boreham (GB) (May 26)
 Ibsley (GB) (Aug 4)
 Percy Andrews Trophy (GB) Gamston (Aug 6)
 Castle Combe 2 (GB) (Oct 7)

Dennis Poore (own Alfa-Romeo)
 Dennis Poore (own Alfa-Romeo)
 Dennis Poore (own Alfa-Romeo)
 Reg Parnell (Mays ERA 2000)
 George Abecassis (HWM / Alta F 2)

1952 — *formule libre (won by an ex-GP car); but 1 prewar GP formula*

Boreham (GB) (Jun 21)
 VSCC Richard Seaman Trophy 1 (GB) Silverstone (Jul 12)

Dennis Poore (own Alfa-Romeo)
 Dennis Poore (own Alfa-Romeo)

1953 — *formule libre (won by an ex-GP car); but 1 prewar GP formula*

Charterhall (GB) (Apr 12)
 Winfield Trophy (GB) Charterhall (May 23)
 VSCC Richard Seaman Trophy 1 (GB) Silverstone (Jul 11)
 Snetterton (GB) (Sep 12)
 Charterhall (GB) (Sep 20)
 Wakefield Trophy (IRL) the Curragh (Sep 27)

Ron Flockhart (own ERA 2000)
 Ron Flockhart (own ERA 2000)
 Dennis Poore (own Alfa-Romeo)
 Ron Flockhart (own ERA 2000)
 Ron Flockhart (own ERA 2000)
 Anthony Powys-Lybbe (own Alfa-Romeo)

1954 — *prewar GP formula*

VSCC Richard Seaman Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jun 19)

Jack Williamson (own ERA 2000)

1955 — *prewar GP formula*

VSCC Richard Seaman Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Aug 6)

Nobby Spero (own Maserati)

formule libre in the USA

1937	
Roosevelt GP (usa) Long Island Roosevelt (Sep 25)	Enzo Fiermonte / George Rand (<i>FiermonteMaserati ex-GP</i>)
1938 — no information	
1939	
Montauk GP (usa) (Jul 9)	Lem Ladd (<i>own Ford Special</i>)
1940	
Montauk GP (usa) (Jul 6)	George Rand (<i>ownMaserati ex-GP</i>)
New York World's Fair GP (usa) Flushing Meadows (Oct 6)	Frank Griswold (<i>own Alfa-Romeo</i>)
1941 - 1948 — no information	
1949	
Seneca Cup (usa) Watkins Glen (Sep 17)	George Weaver (<i>own Maserati ex-GP</i>)
1950 — no information	
1951	
Seneca Cup (usa) Watkins Glen (Sep 15)	George Weaver (<i>own Maserati ex-GP</i>)
1952	
Bridgehampton (usa) (May 24)	George Weaver (<i>own Maserati ex-GP</i>)
1953 — no information	
1954 — <i>SCCA formule libre national championship</i> (1st <i>Phil Cade</i> , <i>own Maserati ex-GP</i> , wins not available.)	
1955 — <i>SCCA formule libre national championship</i> (1st <i>John Meyer</i>)	
Thompson (usa) (Sep 4)	John Meyer (<i>own Meyer / Cadillac SP</i>)
Santa Barbara (usa) (Sep 4)	George Beavis (<i>own Beavis / Offenhauser midgel</i>)
Glendale (usa) Airport (Nov 13)	Terry Hall (<i>own Talbot Lago ex-F 1</i>)
1956 — <i>SCCA formule libre national championship</i> (1st <i>Carroll Shelby</i> , <i>own Maserati ex-GP</i> , wins not available.)	
Torrey Pines (usa) (Jan 15)	Johnny Fox (<i>own Cooper / Norton F 3</i>)
Pomona (usa) (Jun 24)	Ignazio Lozano (<i>Terry Hall Talbot Lago ex-F 1</i>)
Beverly (usa) (Jul 7)	George Weaver (<i>own Maserati ex-F 1</i>)
Seneca Cup (usa) Watkins Glen (Sep 15)	George Weaver (<i>own Maserati ex-F 1</i>)
1957	
Pomona (usa) (Oct 27)	? (? / ?)
Riverside (usa) (Nov 17)	Terry Hall (<i>own Talbot Lago ex-F 1</i>)
1958	
Santa Barbara (usa) (Jun 11)	Ken Miles (<i>Bob Estes Talbot Lago ex-F 1</i>)
Watkins Glen GP USAC (usa) (Aug or Sep 28)	Jo Bonnier (<i>own Maserati F 1</i>)
1959 — ° <i>USAC formule libre road series</i> (1st <i>Augie Pabst</i>)	
°1. Lime Rock GP (usa) (Jul 25)	Rodger Ward (<i>Leader Card Kurtis Kraft / Offenhauser Midgel</i>)
°2. Meadowdale GP (usa) (Sep 6)	Augie Pabst (<i>Scarab / Chevrolet SP</i>)
°3. Watkins Glen GP (usa) (Oct 17)	Stirling Moss (<i>Rob Walker Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1</i>)
1960	
Palm Springs (usa) (Jan 24)	Bob Estes (<i>own Talbot Lago ex-F 1</i>)
Watkins Glen GP (usa) (Oct 9)	Stirling Moss (<i>Rob Walker Lotus / Coventry-Climax F 1</i>)

1961	
Watkins Glen GP (usa) (Sep 22)	Hap Sharp (<i>own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1</i>)
1962	
Bossier City GP USAC (usa) Hilltop (Apr 1)	Dan Gurney (<i>Frank Arciero Lotus / Coventry-Climax F 1</i>)
Stuttgart (usa) (May 27) — class <i>withn a SP race</i>	Bob Schroeder (<i>John Mecom De Tomaso / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero F 1</i>)
Lake Garnett (usa) (Jul 8)	Bob Schroeder (<i>John Mecom De Tomaso / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero F 1</i>)
Hoosier 200 USAC (usa) Clermont (Jul 29)	Jim Hall (<i>own Lotus / Coventry-Climax F 1</i>)
Riverside (usa)	Frank Dochnal (<i>own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1</i>)
1963 — <i>SCCA formule libre national championship</i> (1st <i>Vic Meinhardt</i> , <i>own Behra / Porsche F 1</i> , no win)	
Hoosier 200 USAC (usa) Clermont (Jul 28 or Jun 7)	Dan Gurney (<i>Frank Arciero Lotus / Coventry-Climax F 1</i>)
Seneca GP (usa) Watkins Glen (Aug 24)	Walt Hansgen (<i>John Wheeler Lotus / Coventry-Climax F 1</i>)
1964 — <i>SCCA formule libre national championship</i> (1st <i>Candido DaMota</i> , <i>own Lotus / Ford-Lotus 1.5</i> , wins not available)	
Mosport (cdn) (Jun 6)	Walt Mackay (<i>own Lotus / Coventry-Climax FIC</i>)
Times GP (usa) Riverside (Oct 11)	Rick Muther (<i>own Lotus / Ford 4.7</i>)
Monterey GP (usa) Laguna Seca (Oct 18)	Lothar Motschenbacher (<i>own Lotus / Ford-Lotus 1.5</i>)
1965 — <i>SCCA formule libre national races</i>	
Colorado GP (usa) Castle Rock (May 16)	Hap Sharp (<i>own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC</i>)

formule libre in South America

1915 — *Campeonato Argentino de la Hora* (1st Mario Fillippini)

1. ? (RA)	? (? / ?)
2. San Martín (RA)	Mario Fillippini (<i>own Fiat</i>)
3. ? (RA)	? (? / ?)

1919

Montevideo (ROU) (Nov 9)	Pellegrín Figueras (<i>own Dodge</i> preparado)
--------------------------	--

1923

GP de Córdoba (RA) La Tablada (Oct 12)	Daniel Artagaveytia (<i>own Hudson</i> preparado)
--	--

1924

Copa América (RA) Morón (Jan 27)	Ernesto Blanco (<i>own Reo</i> preparado)
Premio Otoño (RA) Morón (Apr 13)	Juan Malcolm (<i>own Chandler</i> preparado)
La Plata (RA) (Jun 1)	Tomás Duggán (<i>own Packard</i> preparado)
Coronel Suárez (RA) (Sep 7)	Juan Malcolm (<i>own Chandler</i> preparado)
Premio Audax (RA) Córdoba-La Tablada (Oct 12)	Bernardo Duggán (<i>own Hudson</i> preparado)

1925

Premio Audax (RA) Córdoba-La Tablada (Apr 26)	<i>cancelled after a race accident</i>
Premio Otoño (RA) Morón (Jul 14)	Raúl Riganti (<i>own Stutz</i> preparado)

1926

12 Horas de Morón (RA) (Jan)	Juan Gaudino (<i>own Hupmobile</i> preparado)
200 Millas de Rafaela (RA) San Francisco (Jun 6)	Domingo Bucci (<i>own Hudson</i> preparado)
GP de Córdoba (RA) La Tablada (Jul 11)	Tomás Roatta (<i>own Hudson</i> preparado)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) San Francisco (Aug 29)	Raúl Riganti (<i>own Hudson</i> preparado)
Premio Audax (RA) Córdoba-La Tablada (Oct 10)	Ernesto Bossola (<i>own Bugatti 2000</i>)
GP de Santa Fe (RA) Esperanza (Nov 14)	Ernesto Bossola (<i>own Bugatti 2000</i>)
Premio Primavera (RA) Mercedes (Dec 19)	Desideri (<i>own Chrysler</i> preparado)

1927

Premio Otoño (RA) Mercedes (Mar 27)	Víctor Pángaro (<i>own Bugatti 2000</i>)
GP Córdoba (RA) La Tablada (Apr 24)	Domingo Bucci (<i>own Hudson</i> preparado)
Circuito do Outono (BR) Porto Alegre (May 13)	Irineu Corrêa (<i>own Studebaker</i> adaptado)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) San Francisco (May 22)	Juan Malcolm (<i>own Delage 2000</i>)
Carrera de la Hora (RA) San Martín (Jul 10)	Domingo Bucci (<i>own Hudson</i> preparado)
GP de Santa Fe (RA) Esperanza (Sep 5)	Domingo Bucci (<i>own Hudson</i> preparado)
Premio Audax (RA) Córdoba-La Tablada (Oct 9)	Jorge Perin (<i>own Bugatti 2000</i>)
San Martín (RA) (Oct 30)	Eric Forrest-Greene (<i>own Bentley</i>)
San Martín (RA)	Vittorio Rosa (<i>own ? / ?</i>)
Campeonato de Velocidad (RA) San Martín (Dec 18)	Eric Forrest-Greene (<i>own Bugatti 2000</i>)

1928

Copa Challenger (RA) San Martín (Mar 11)	Domingo Bucci (<i>own Hudson</i> preparado)
Premio Otoño (RA) Mercedes (Apr 15)	Eric Forrest-Greene (<i>own Bugatti 2000</i>)
GP Comparación (RA) San Martín (May 6)	Juan Lavarello (<i>own Bugatti 2000</i>)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) San Francisco (May 27)	Eric Forrest-Greene (<i>own Bugatti 2000</i>)
Argentina 100 (RA) San Martín (Jul 15)	Franchini (<i>own La Perle</i> preparado)
GP de Santa Fe (RA) Esperanza (Sep 9)	Domingo Bucci (<i>own Hudson</i> preparado)
Premio Audax (RA) Córdoba-La Tablada (Nov 4)	Eduardo Estanguet (<i>own Bugatti 2000</i>)
GP Provincia de Buenos Aires (RA) Chivilcoy (Nov 28)	Domingo Bucci (<i>own Hudson</i> preparado)

1929

500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) San Francisco (Jun 2)	Domingo Bucci (<i>own Hudson</i> preparado)
GP de Santa Fe (RA) Esperanza (Sep 15)	César Milone (<i>own Bugatti 2000</i>)
GP Bartolomé Mitre (RA) Arrecifes (Sep 22)	Eleuterio Donzino (<i>own Stutz</i> preparado)
Premio Audax (RA) Córdoba-La Tablada (Oct 20)	Carlos Zatuszek (<i>own Mercedes-Benz</i> preparado)
GP Provincia de Buenos Aires (RA) Chivilcoy (Dec 15)	Raúl Riganti (<i>own Hudson</i> preparado)

1930

Premio de Buenos Aires (RA) Costanera (Jan 12)	Juan Malcolm (<i>own Delage 2000</i>)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) San Francisco (Sep 14)	Cayetano d'Amico (<i>own Gardner</i> preparado)
GP Bartolomé Mitre (RA) Arrecifes (Sep 28)	Juan Gaudino (<i>own Chrysler</i> preparado)
GP Primavera (RA) Mercedes (Nov 23)	Carlos Zatuszek (<i>own Mercedes-Benz</i> preparado)
Premio Audax (RA) Córdoba-La Tablada	Carlos Zatuszek (<i>own Mercedes-Benz</i> preparado)

1931

Premio Otoño (RA) Mercedes (Apr 12)	Carlos Zatuszek (<i>own Mercedes-Benz</i> preparado)
GP Bartolomé Mitre (RA) Arrecifes (Sep 6)	Eleuterio Donzino (<i>own Hudson</i> preparado)

1932

Premio Otoño (RA) Mercedes (May 8)	Carlos Zatuszek (<i>own Mercedes-Benz</i> preparado)
Premio Ciudad de Buenos Aires (RA) Costanera (Jun 5)	Domingo Bucci (<i>own Hudson</i> preparado)
Buenos Aires (RA) Costanera (Jul 3)	? (? / ?)
San Martín (RA) (Sep 5)	Domingo Bucci (<i>own DeSoto</i> preparado)

1933

GP de Río de Janeiro (BR) la Gávea (Oct 8)	Manuel de Tefé (<i>own Alfa-Romeo GP</i>)
--	---

1934 — *Brazilian força livre*

GP de Río de Janeiro (BR) la Gávea (Oct 3)	Irineu Corrêa (<i>own Ford</i> adaptado)
--	---

1935 — *Argentina*

Paraná (RA) Urquiza (Apr 20)	Vittorio Coppoli (<i>own Bugatti GP</i>)
GP de Córdoba (RA) Sarmiento (Apr 28)	Eleuterio Donzino (<i>own Hudson</i> preparado)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) San Francisco (Sep 8)	Carlos Zatuszek (<i>own Mercedes-Benz</i> preparado)
200 Millas de Tucumán (RA) (Sep 29)	Carlos Zatuszek (<i>own Mercedes-Benz</i> preparado)
Venado Tuerto (RA) (Nov 24)	Ernesto Blanco (<i>own Reo</i> preparado)
400 Kilómetros de Tres Arroyos (RA) (Dec 22)	Ernesto Blanco (<i>own Reo</i> preparado)
Paraná (RA) Urquiza (Dec 29)	Carlos Zatuszek (<i>own Mercedes-Benz</i> preparado)

• *Brazilian força livre*

GP de Río de Janeiro (BR) la Gávea (Jun 2)	Ricardo Carú (<i>own Fiat</i> preparado)
Circuito Farroupilha (BR) Porto Alegre-Cristal (Nov 15)	Norberto Jung (<i>own Ford</i> adaptado)
Campinas (BR) Chapadão	Chico Landi (<i>own Fiat</i> adaptado)

1936 — *International rendez-vous*

GP de Río de Janeiro (BR) la Gávea (Jun 7)	Vittorio Coppoli (<i>own Bugatti GP</i>)
GP de São Paulo (BR) Jardim America (Jul 12)	Carlo Pintacuda (<i>Ferrari Alfa-Romeo GP</i>)

• *Argentina (campeonato 1st Ernesto Blanco)*

Tandil (RA) (Mar 22)	Felix Aráuz (<i>own Ford</i> preparado)
1. Paraná (RA) Urquiza (Apr 12)	Enrique Moyano (<i>own Ford</i> preparado)
Campeonato Cordobés de Velocidad (RA) San Francisco b (May 10)	Carlos Zatuszek (<i>own Mercedes-Benz</i> preparado)
2. 200 Millas de Tucumán (RA) (Jun 21)	Ernesto Blanco (<i>own Reo</i> preparado)
3. Venado Tuerto (RA) (Aug 2)	Ernesto Blanco (<i>own Reo</i> preparado)
4. GP de Rosario (RA) Independencia (Aug 23)	Osvaldo Parmigiani (<i>own Ford</i> preparado)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) San Francisco (Sep 13)	Ernesto Blanco (<i>own Reo</i> preparado)
5. Bahía Blanca (RA) (Sep 27)	Carlos Zatuszek (<i>own Mercedes-Benz</i> preparado)
GP de Mendoza (RA) Plumerillo	Ernesto Blanco (<i>own Reo</i> preparado)
6. Lincoln (RA) (Oct 12)	Ernesto Blanco (<i>own Reo</i> preparado)
GP Ciudad de Buenos Aires (RA) Costanera Sur (Oct 18)	Carlos Arzani (<i>own Alfa-Romeo GP</i>)
Benito Juárez (RA) (Oct 25)	Umbro Grimozzi (<i>own Ford</i> preparado)
400 Kilómetros de Tres Arroyos (RA) (Nov 8)	Ernesto Blanco (<i>own Reo</i> preparado)
Premio Ciudad de Santa Fe (RA) Ceres (Nov 15)	Luis Brosutti (<i>own Mercedes-Benz</i> preparado)
GP de Córdoba (RA) La Tablada (Dec 13)	Carlos Zatuszek (<i>own Mercedes-Benz</i> preparado)
Paraná (RA) Urquiza (Dec 20)	Vittorio Rosa (<i>own Fiat</i> preparado)

• *Brazilian força livre*

Campinas (BR) Chapadão	Arthur Nascimento (<i>own Ford</i> adaptado)
Premio Termal (BR) Poços de Caldas	Arthur Nascimento (<i>own Ford</i> adaptado)

1937 — *International rendez-vous*

GP de Rio de Janeiro (BR) la Gávea (Jun 6)

• *Argentina* (campeonato 1st Eduardo Pedrazzini, own Ford preparado, nowin)

- GP de Mar del Plata (RA) La Tablada (Jan 3)
- Llavallol (RA) (Feb 21)
- Olavarría (RA) (Mar 7)
- GP de La Plata (RA) el Bosque (Mar 21)
- Premio Las Chatas (RA) Balcarce (Mar 21)
- Premio Ciudad de Santa Fe (RA) Ceres (May 2)
- Campeonato Cordobés de Velocidad (RA) San Francisco b (May 16)
- 200 Millas de Tucumán (RA) (Jul 18)
- GP de Rosario (RA) Independencia (Aug 22)
- 500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) San Francisco pequeño (Sep 12)
- San Isidro (RA) (Oct 3)
- Casilda (RA) (Oct 10)
- Lobería (RA) (Oct 17)
10. 400 Kilómetros de Tres Arroyos (RA) (Nov 7)
11. Paraná (RA) Urquiza (Dec 19)

• *Brazilian força livre*

Circuito Farroupilha (BR) Porto Alegre-Cristal (Feb 14)
Campinas (BR) Chapadão (Sep 19)
GP de São Paulo (BR) Jardim America (Sep)

1938 — *International rendez-vous*

GP de Rio de Janeiro (BR) la Gávea (Jun 12)

• *Argentina*

GP de Mar del Plata (RA) La Tablada (Jan 9)
Premio Ciudad de Necochea (RA) (Mar 27)
Paraná (RA) Urquiza (Apr 24)
Campeonato Cordobés de Velocidad (RA) San Francisco b (May 15)
GP de Rosario (RA) Independencia (Aug 30)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) San Francisco pequeño (Sep 11)
Olavarría (RA) (Sep 25)
Casilda (RA) (Oct 2)
400 Kilómetros de Tres Arroyos 250 (RA) (Nov 13)

• *Brazilian força livre*

Gávea Nacional (BR) (May 9)
GP de São Paulo (BR) Jardim America (Oct 9)
Pacaembu (BR)

1939 — *Argentina* (1st Carlos Arzani)

Paraná (RA) Urquiza (Apr 9)
Premio Vendimia (RA) Mendoza Plumerillo (Apr 30)
Premio Ciudad de La Plata (RA) el Bosque (May 7)
Premio Ciudad de Santa Fe (RA) Ceres (Jul 30)
GP de Rosario (RA) Independencia (Aug 20)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) San Francisco pequeño (Sep 10)
200 Millas de Tucumán (RA) (Sep 24)
Casilda (RA) (Oct 15)

• *Brazilian força livre*

Sabbado D'Angelo (BR) la Gávea (Oct 29)
Piracicaba (BR)

1940 — *Argentina* (1st José Canziani)

GP de Mar del Plata (RA) La Tablada (Mar 10)
Premio Vendimia (RA) Mendoza Plumerillo (Mar 31)
GP de Concordia (RA) Rivadavia (Apr 7)
GP de Paraná (RA) Urquiza (May 26)
Tandil (RA) (Jul 9)
GP de Concordia (RA) Rivadavia (Oct 12)

Carlo Pintacuda (*Ferrari* Alfa-Romeo)

Carlos Arzani (*own* Alfa-Romeo GP)

Carlos Zatuszek (*own* Mercedes-Benz preparado)
Carlos Zatuszek (*own* Mercedes-Benz preparado)

Carlos Arzani (*own* Alfa-Romeo GP)

Juan Barceras (? / ?)

Vittorio Coppoli (*De Luca* Alfa-Romeo GP)

Carlos Zatuszek (*own* Mercedes-Benz preparado)
Ricardo Nasi (*De Luca* Alfa-Romeo GP)

Ricardo Carú (*own* Alfa-Romeo GP)

Carlos Zatuszek (*own* Mercedes-Benz preparado)
Carlos Arzani (*own* Alfa-Romeo GP)

Ernesto Blanco (*own* Reo preparado)

Juan Cordonnier (*own* Ford preparado)

Luis Brosutti (*own* Mercedes-Benz preparado)

Carlos Arzani (*own* Alfa-Romeo GP)

Arthur Nascimento (*own* Ford adaptado)

Benedicto Lopes (*own* Alfa-Romeo GP)

Benedicto Lopes (*own* Alfa-Romeo GP)

Carlo Pintacuda (*own* Alfa-Romeo GP)

Ricardo Nasi (*De Luca* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Carlos Arzani (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Carlos Arzani (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Ricardo Nasi (*De Luca* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Carlos Arzani (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Luis Brosutti (*own* Mercedes-Benz preparado)

Fermin Martin (*own* Mercedes-Benz preparado)

Domingo Ochoteco (*own* Alfa-Romeo GP)

Domingo Ochoteco (*own* Alfa-Romeo GP)

Arthur Nascimento (*own* Alfa-Romeo GP)

Arthur Nascimento (*own* Alfa-Romeo GP)

Chico Landi (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Carlos Arzani (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Rodolfo Martini (*own* Mercury preparado)

Carlos Arzani (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

José Canziani (*De Luca* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Carlos Arzani (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Eleuterio Donzino (*own* Cadillac preparado)

Ricardo Nasi (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Alfredo Olivari (*own* Mercedes-Benz preparado)

Manuel de Tefé (*own* Maserati 1500)

Chico Landi (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

José Canziani (*De Luca* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Domingo Ochoteco (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Domingo Ochoteco (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

José Canziani (*De Luca* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Diego Gallegos (*own* Chevrolet preparado)

Mario Chiozza (*own* Mercury preparado)

500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) San Francisco pequeño (Nov 10)

• *Brazilian força livre*

GP de São Paulo (BR) Interlagos (May 12)
la Gávea (BR) (Dec 29)

1941 — *Argentine coches especiales y fuerza libre* (no campeón)

Premio Vendimia (RA) Mendoza Plumerillo (Apr 6)
GP de Concordia (RA) Rivadavia (Aug 3)
GP de San Justo (RA) (Aug 24)
GP de Anatluya (RA) (Aug 31)
Premio Ciudad de Santa Fe (RA) Ceres (Nov 1)
GP Ciudad de Buenos Aires (RA) Retiro (Nov 23)

• *Brazilian força livre*

GP de Rio de Janeiro (BR) la Gávea (Sep 28)
GP de São Paulo (BR) Interlagos

1942 — *Argentine coches especiales*

GP de Mendoza (RA) Plumerillo (Apr 5)
Premio Ciudad de Santa Fe (RA) Ceres (May 3)

1943 - 1945 — no races run

1946

GP de Uruguay (ROU) Montevideo-Playa Ramírez [*or pre-war*]
Quinta da Boa Vista (BR) (Jul 28)
Quinta da Boa Vista (BR) (Dec 15)

1947 — *International rendez-vous*

GP General Perón (RA) Buenos Aires-Retiro (Feb 9)
GP Eva Perón (RA) Buenos Aires-Retiro (Feb 16)
GP de Rosario (RA) Independencia (Mar 1)
GP de Rafaela (RA) Parque (Mar 20)
GP de Interlagos (BR) (Mar 30)
GP de Rio de Janeiro (BR) la Gávea (Apr 20)

• *Argentine coches especiales* (1st Oscar Gálvez)

Premio Fraille Muerto (RA) Bell Ville (Jul 13)
GP de Montevideo (ROU) Playa Ramírez (Aug 17)
GP de Mar del Plata (RA) Playa Grande (Sep 21)

• *Argentine mecánica nacional fuerza libre*

GP de Otoño (RA) Buenos Aires-Retiro (Feb 9)
Buenos Aires (RA) Retiro (Feb 16)
GP Brosutti (RA) Rosario-Independencia (Mar 1)
Necochea (RA) las Playas (Apr 6)
Premio Vendimia (RA) Mendoza-Plumerillo (Apr 20)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) San Francisco pequeño (Sep 7)
GP Primavera (RA) Mar del Plata-Playa Grande (Sep 20)
Buenos Aires (RA) Retiro
Rafaela (RA) San Francisco
Salto (RA) el Rincón

• *Brazilian força livre*

GP de São Paulo (BR) Interlagos (Jan 11)
Interlagos (BR)
Prémio Campinas (BR) Chapadão (Oct)
Quinta da Boa Vista (BR) (Dec 7)

1948 — *International rendez-vous*

GP General Perón (RA) Buenos Aires-Palermo (Jan 17-18)
GP de Mar del Plata (RA) el Torreón (Jan 25)
GP de Rosario (RA) Independencia (Feb 1)
Diego Gallegos (*own* Chevrolet preparado)
GP Eva Perón (RA) Buenos Aires-Palermo (Feb 14)

Ernesto Blanco (*own* Reo preparado)

Arthur Nascimento (*own* Alfa-Romeo GP)
Rubem Abrunhosa (*own* Studebaker adaptado)

José Canziani (*own* Alfa-Romeo GP)
Carlos Firpo (*own* Hudson preparado)
Eleuterio Donzino (*own* Cadillac preparado)
E. Marcella (*own* Chevrolet preparado)
José Canziani (*own* Alfa-Romeo GP)
José Canziani (*own* Alfa-Romeo GP)

Chico Landi (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Chico Landi (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Adriano Malusardi (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Oldemar Ramos (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Pablo Pessatti (*own* Alfa-Romeo GP)
Oldemar Ramos (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Chico Landi (*own* Alfa-Romeo GP)

Luigi Villorosi (*Ambrosiana* Maserati F 1)
Luigi Villorosi (*Ambrosiana* Maserati F 1)
Achille Varzi (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Oscar Gálvez (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Achille Varzi (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Chico Landi (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Oscar Gálvez (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Oscar Gálvez (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Oscar Gálvez (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Mario Chiozza (*own* Mercury preparado)
Cleomar Buccì (*Eleuterio Donzino* Cadillac preparado)
Juan Manuel Fangio (*own* Negrita / Chevrolet)
Cleomar Buccì (*Eleuterio Donzino* Cadillac preparado)
Cleomar Buccì (*Eleuterio Donzino* Cadillac preparado)
Pablo Gullé (*own* Bugatti / Ford)
Juan Manuel Fangio (*own* Volpi / Chevrolet)
Cleomar Buccì (*Eleuterio Donzino* Cadillac preparado)
Cleomar Buccì (*Eleuterio Donzino* Cadillac preparado)
Cleomar Buccì (*Eleuterio Donzino* Cadillac preparado)

Chico Landi (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Chico Landi (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Chico Landi (*own* Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Benedicto Lopes (*own* Maserati F 1)

Luigi Villorosi (*Milan* Maserati F 1)
Nino Farina (*Milan* Maserati ex-GP)
Jean-Pierre Wimille (*Gordini* / *Simca* F 2)
Luigi Villorosi (*Milan* Maserati F 1)

GP de São Paulo (BR) Interlagos (Mar 21)
GP de Interlagos (BR) (Apr 12)
GP de Rio de Janeiro (BR) la Gávea (Apr 25)

• **Argentine coches especiales** (1st Oscar Gálvez)

Necochea 100 (RA) Las Playas (Mar 28)
Esperanza (RA) (Jun 20)

• **Argentine mecánica nacional fuerza libre**

GP de Oloño (RA) Buenos Aires-Palermo (Mar 21)
Premio Vendimia (RA) Mendoza-Plumerillo (Apr 18)
Mecánica Rioplatense (ROU) Mercedes (May 2)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) San Francisco pequeño (Sep 19)
Maipú (RA)

• **Brazilian força livre**

Premio Lavoura (BR) Interlagos (Feb 28)
Petrópolis (BR) (Jul 4)
Premio Crónica esportiva (BR) Interlagos (Sep 19)
Premio Campinas (BR) Chapadão
Quinta da Boa Vista (BR) (Oct 3)
Santos (BR) (Dec)

1949 — **International rendez-vous**

GP General Perón (RA) Buenos Aires-Palermo (Jan 30)
GP Eva Perón (RA) Buenos Aires-Palermo (Feb 6)
GP de Rosario (RA) Independencia (Feb 13)
GP de Mar del Plata (RA) Playa Grande (Feb 27)
GP de São Paulo (BR) Interlagos (Mar 20)
GP de Rio de Janeiro (BR) la Gávea (Mar 27)
GP General Perón (RA) Buenos Aires-Palermo (Dec 18)

• **Argentine coches especiales** (1st Oscar Gálvez)

Premio Adriano Malusardi (RA) Bell Ville (Mar 20)

• **Argentine mecánica nacional fuerza libre** (1st José Fanto)

Premio Jean-Pierre Wimille (RA) Buenos Aires-Palermo (Feb 19)
Premio Fraile Muerto (RA) Bell Ville (Mar 20)
Premio Vendimia (RA) Mendoza-Plumerillo (Apr 3)
Nueve de Julio (RA) (Sep 18)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) San Francisco pequeño (Oct 22)

• **Brazilian força livre**

GP de Petrópolis (BR) (Jul)
Belo Horizonte (BR) Lago Pampulha (Aug 14)
Quinta da Boa Vista (BR) (Sep 4)
Pacaembu (BR)

1950 — **International rendez-vous — Campeonato Argentino de coches especiales** (1st Benedicto Campos, Varzi Ferrari, no win)

GP Eva Perón (RA) Buenos Aires-Palermo (Jan 8)
GP de Mar del Plata (RA) el Torreón (Jan 15)
GP de Rosario (RA) Independencia (Jan 22)
GP de Paraná (RA) Parque Urquiza (Nov 12)
GP de Santiago (RCH) Palma (Dec 18)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) San Francisco pequeño (Dec 24)

• **Argentine mecánica nacional fuerza libre** (1st Héctor Niemitz, own Chrysler preparado, wins not available)

Mendoza (RA) Plumerillo (Apr 1)
Paraná (RA) Parque Urquiza (Nov 12)
la Cumbre (RA)
Mar del Plata (RA) el Torreón
Junín (RA)
Necochea (RA)
Concordia (RA)
Córdoba (RA) Sarmiento

Chico Landi (own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Achille Varzi (own Alfa-Romeo)
Chico Landi (own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Oscar Gálvez (own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Adriano Malusardi (own Alfa-Romeo)

Juan Manuel Fangio (own Volpi / Chevrolet)
Alfredo Pián (own Pián / Ford)
Juan Manuel Fangio (own Volpi / Chevrolet)
Luis Brosutti (own Mercedes-Benz preparado)
Rubén Fangio (own Volpi / Chevrolet)

Chico Landi (own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Benedicto Lopes (own Maserati F 1)
Chico Landi (own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Chico Landi (own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Chico Landi & Henrique Casini (Landi Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Henrique Casini (own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Alberto Ascari (Ambrosiana Maserati F 1)
Oscar Gálvez (own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Nino Farina (Ferrari)
Juan Manuel Fangio (Varzi Maserati F 1)
Luigi Villorosi (Ambrosiana Maserati F 1)
Luigi Villorosi (Ambrosiana Maserati F 1)
Alberto Ascari (Ferrari)

Oscar Gálvez (own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Juan Manuel Fangio (own Volpi / Chevrolet)
Juan Manuel Fangio (own Volpi / Chevrolet)
Pablo Gullé (own Bugatti / Ford)
Jesús Iglesias (own Plymouth preparado)
José Fanto (own Mercedes-Benz preparado)

Gino Bianco (own Maserati)
Chico Landi (own Maserati F 1)
Chico Landi (own Maserati F 1)
Chico Landi (own Maserati F 1)

Luigi Villorosi (Ferrari)
Alberto Ascari (Ferrari)
Luigi Villorosi (Ferrari)
Juan Manuel Fangio (Varzi Ferrari)
Juan Manuel Fangio (Varzi Ferrari)
Juan Manuel Fangio (Talbot Lago F 1)

Benedicto Campos (own Cadillac preparado)
José López (own Chevrolet preparado)
Onofre Marimón (own Chevrolet preparado)
Onofre Marimón (own Chevrolet preparado)
Onofre Marimón (own Chevrolet preparado)
Onofre Marimón (own Chevrolet preparado)
Benedicto Campos (own Cadillac preparado)
Jesús Iglesias (own Plymouth preparado)

• **Brazilian força livre**

Interlagos (BR) (May 28)
Quinta da Boa Vista (BR) (Sep 17)
Premio Silvío Padilha (BR) Interlagos (Oct 1)

Francisco Credentino (own Maserati ex-GP)
Chico Landi (own Ferrari)
Chico Landi (own Ferrari)

1951 — **International rendez-vous — Campeonato Argentino de coches especiales** (1st Froilán González)

GP General Perón (RA) Buenos Aires-Costanera (Feb 18)
GP Eva Perón (RA) Buenos Aires-Costanera (Feb 25)

Froilán González (Varzi Ferrari)
Froilán González (Varzi Ferrari)

• **Argentine mecánica nacional fuerza libre** (1st Alberto Crespo)

Buenos Aires (RA) Costanera (Mar 18)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) San Francisco pequeño (Oct 14)
Premio Volante de Oro (RA) Salto-el Rincón
Bahía Blanca (RA)
la Cumbre (RA)
Arrecifes (RA)
GP de Rosario (RA) Independencia
Premio Sierra de las Padres (RA) Mar del Plata-el Torreón (Dec 30)

Alberto Crespo (own Alfa-Romeo preparado)
José Fanto (own Mercedes-Benz preparado)
Pablo Birger (own Ford preparado)
Jesús Iglesias (own Plymouth preparado)
Onofre Marimón (own Chevrolet preparado)
Onofre Marimón (own Chevrolet preparado)
Froilán González (Fangio Volpi / Chevrolet-Wayne)
Alberto Crespo (own Alfa-Romeo preparado)

• **Brazilian força livre**

GP de São Paulo (BR) Interlagos (Jan 25)
Quinta da Boa Vista (BR) (Apr 21)
GP de Interlagos (BR) (May 13)
Premio Darcy Vargas (BR) Quinta da Boa Vista (Jun 24)

Chico Landi (own Ferrari)
Gino Bianco (own Maserati)
Chico Landi (own Ferrari)
Chico Landi (own Ferrari)

1952 — **International rendez-vous — Campeonato Argentino de coches especiales** (1st Juan Manuel Fangio)

GP de São Paulo (BR) Interlagos (Jan 13)
GP de Rio de Janeiro (BR) la Gávea (Jan 20)
Quinta da Boa Vista (BR) (Feb 3)
GP General Perón (RA) Buenos Aires (Mar 9)
GP Eva Perón (RA) Buenos Aires (Mar 16)
GP de Uruguay (ROU) Piriápolis-Punta Fría (Mar 23)
GP de Montevideo (ROU) Piriápolis-Punta Fría (Mar 30)

Juan Manuel Fangio (Varzi Ferrari)
Froilán González (Varzi Ferrari)
Juan Manuel Fangio (Varzi Ferrari)
Juan Manuel Fangio (Varzi Ferrari)
Juan Manuel Fangio (Varzi Ferrari)
Juan Manuel Fangio (Varzi Ferrari)
Juan Manuel Fangio (Varzi Ferrari)

• **Argentine mecánica nacional fuerza libre** (1st Jesús Iglesias)

la Cumbre (RA)
Buenos Aires (RA) (Mar 9)
Buenos Aires (RA) (Mar 16)
Circuito Emilio Córdoba (RA) San Nicolás (May 15)
GP de Rosario (RA) Independencia (Jun 12)
Premio Entre Ríos (RA) Paraná Urquiza (Aug 17)
Mar del Plata (RA) el Torreón
San Nicolás (RA)
Rio Cuarto (RA) Córdoba Sarmiento (Dec 21)

Pablo Birger (own Ford preparado)
Pablo Birger (own Ford preparado)
Alberto Crespo (own Alfa-Romeo preparado)
Jesús Iglesias (own Plymouth preparado)
José Manuel Faraoni (own Ford preparado)
Jesús Iglesias (own Plymouth preparado)
Onofre Marimón (Fangio Volpi / Chevrolet-Wayne)
José Manuel Faraoni (own Ford preparado)
Jesús Iglesias (own Plymouth preparado)

• **Brazilian força livre**

GP de Rio de Janeiro (BR) la Gávea (Dec 14)

Henrique Casini (Chico Landi Ferrari)

1953 — **Argentine mecánica nacional fuerza libre** (1st Alfredo Pián)

GP de Rosario (RA) Independencia (Mar 8)
Premio Vendimia (RA) Mendoza-San Martín (Apr 5)
Premio San Lorenzo (RA) Rosario-Independencia (Apr 19)
Premio Ciudad de Esperanza (RA) Toboganes (Apr 26)
Premio Club San Jorge (RA) (Aug 16)
Premio Libertador General San Martín (RA) Buenos Aires (Aug 28)
Premio Ciudad de Esperanza (RA) Toboganes (Sep 6)
Premio Primavera (RA) Buenos Aires (Sep 26)
Premio Industria y Comercio (RA) San Francisco (Oct 4)
Premio Paraná (RA) Parque Urquiza (Sep 11)
Premio Córdoba (RA) Parque Sarmiento (Dec 13)

José Félix López (own Wayne / Chevrolet)
Alfredo Pián (own Pián / Ford)
Remigio Caldara (own Rio Cuarto Ford / Caldara)
José Fanto (own Chevrolet preparado)
Alfredo Pián (own Pián / Ford)
Jorge Daponte (own Wayne / Chevrolet)
Alfredo Pián (own Pián / Ford)
Jorge Daponte (own Wayne / Chevrolet)
Alfredo Pián (own Pián / Ford)
Alberto Crespo (own Alfa-Romeo preparado)
Jorge Daponte (own Wayne / Chevrolet)

• **Brazilian força livre**

GP do Grémio Futebol (BR) Porto Alegre-Redenção (Oct 25)

Henrique Casini (Chico Landi Ferrari)

1954 — Campeonato argentino fuerza libre (1st Alfredo Pián)

Vicente López (RA) (Mar 21)
Premio Vendimia (RA) Mendoza-San Martin (Apr 4)
Premio San Jorge (RA) (May 2)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) autódromo (May)
San Juan (RA) Parque de Mayo (May 30)
Rio Cuarto (RA) (Jul 4)
GP de Rosario (RA) Independencia (Jul 11)
Rafaela (RA) autódromo (Aug 1)
Buenos Aires (RA) (Aug 15)
Córdoba (RA) Parque Sarmiento (Aug 22)
Premio Ciudad de Las Rosas (RA) (Aug 29)
Premio Attilio Pedrazzini (RA) San Nicolás (Oct 31)
IV Centenario (BR) Interlagos (Nov 28) — class within a SP race

1955 — Campeonato argentino fuerza libre (1st Alfredo Pián)

Buenos Aires (RA) (Jan 30)
Vicente López (RA) (Mar 6)
Buenos Aires (RA) (Mar 13)
GP de Rosario (RA) Independencia (Mar 27)
Premio San Jorge (RA) (May 8)
Buenos Aires (RA) (May 14)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) autódromo (May 29)
Buenos Aires (RA) (Jul 10)
Trofeo Alberto Ascarí (RA) Las Rosas (Aug 28)
Premio Mendoza (RA) San Martin (Sep 4)
Premio Attilio Pedrazzini (RA) San Nicolás (Oct 16)
Premio Gral Belgrano (RA) Buenos Aires (Oct 22)
Córdoba (RA) Sarmiento (Nov 6)
Premio Ciudad de Río Cuarto (RA) (Dec 11)

1956 — Campeonato argentino fuerza libre (1st Jesús Iglesias)

Interlagos (BR) (May) — class within a SP race
GP de Rosario (RA) Independencia (Jun 8)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) autódromo (Jul 26)
Premio Ciudad de Marcos Juárez (RA) (Sep 9)
GP Fangio (ROU) Montevideo-El Pinar (Oct 14)

1957 — Campeonato argentino fuerza libre (1st Ramón Requejo)

Premio Vendimia (RA) Mendoza-Plumerillo (Apr 7)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) autódromo (May 12)
GP de San Nicolás (RA) (May 19)
GP de Sunchales (RA) (Jul 20)

• Campeonato brasileiro (1st Camilo João Christóforo, own Alfa-Romeo / Chevrolet, wins not available)

Interlagos (BR) (Apr)
500 Km de Interlagos (BR) (Sep 7)
Interlagos (BR) (Nov)

1958 — Campeonato argentino fuerza libre (1st Jesús Iglesias)

— Campeonato brasileiro (1st Fritz d'Orey)— n° indicates 58-59 Torneo Triangular round

Barra da Tijuca (BR)
500 Km de Interlagos (BR) (May 7)
GP de Concordia (RA) (Jul 13)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) autódromo (Sep 14)
1. Interlagos (BR) (Nov 30)

1959 — Campeonato argentino fuerza libre (1st Jesús Iglesias) — Campeonato brasileiro (1st Camilo João Christóforo)

— n° indicate 58-59 Torneo Triangular rounds (1st Froilán González)

2. Montevideo (ROU) El Pinar (Jan 11)
3. Buenos Aires (RA) (Mar 1)
500 Km de Interlagos (BR) (May 7)
GP de Río Cuarto (RA) Córdoba Sarmiento (Jul 26)

Gilberto Riega (*own* Chevrolet preparado)
Alfredo Pián (*own* Pián / Ford)
Alfredo Pián (*own* Pián / Ford)
Roberto Bonomi (*own* Ferrari SF)
Alfredo Pián (*own* Pián / Ford)
Jesús Iglesias (*own* Plymouth preparado)
Alfredo Pián (*own* Pián / Ford)
Pablo Birger (*own* Ford preparado)
Jesús Iglesias (*own* Plymouth preparado)
Pablo Birger (*own* Ford preparado)
Alfredo Pián (*own* Pián / Ford)
Alfredo Pián (*own* Pián / Ford)
Eugênio Martins (*own* Maserati / Jaguar)

Ramón Requejo (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Alfredo Pián (*own* Pián / Ford)
José López (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Alfredo Pián (*own* Pián / Ford)
Alfredo Pián (*own* Pián / Ford)
Alfredo Pián (*own* Pián / Ford)
Alberto Rodríguez Larreta (*own* Ferrari SF)
Alfredo Pián (*own* Pián / Ford)
Alfredo Pián (*own* Pián / Ford)
Eduardo Copello (*own* Cadillac preparado)
Jesús Iglesias (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Jesús Iglesias (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Jesús Iglesias (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Jesús Iglesias (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)

Eugênio Martins (*own* Maserati / Jaguar)
Jesús Iglesias (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Carlos Najurieta (*own* Ferrari ex-F 1)
Jesús Iglesias (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Asdrúbal Fontes Bayardo (*own* Maserati / Chevrolet)

Eduardo Copello (*own* Cadillac preparado)
?(? / ?)
Juan Zampa (*own* Ford preparado)
Jesús Iglesias (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)

Ramón Requejo (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Celso Lara Barbéris (*Tubular* Ferrari / Chevrolet)
Asdrúbal Fontes Bayardo (*own* Maserati / Chevrolet)

Chico Landi (*Tubular* Ferrari / Chevrolet)
Fritz d'Orey (*Tubular* Ferrari / Chevrolet)
Jesús Iglesias (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Froilán González (*own* Ferrari / Chevrolet)
Froilán González (*own* Ferrari / Chevrolet)

?(? / ?)
Jesús Iglesias (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Celso Lara Barbéris (*own* Maserati)
Jesús Iglesias (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)

Pirajui (BR)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) autódromo (Sep)
GP de San Jorge (RA) (Oct 12)
GP de Las Flores (RA) (Nov 9)
GP de Junin (RA) (Dec)

1960 — Campeonato brasileiro (1st Camilo João Christóforo, own Alfa-Romeo / Chevrolet, wins not available.)

— Campeonato argentino fuerza libre (1st Ramón Requejo, own Wayne / Chevrolet, wins not available.)

— n° indicates Torneo Triangular rounds (1st Froilán González)

Premio Vendimia (RA) Mendoza Plumerillo (Mar 6)
1. Interlagos (BR)
2. Buenos Aires (RA)
500 Km de Interlagos (BR) (May 7)
3. Montevideo (ROU) El Pinar (May 15)
Brasília (BR)
Campeonato Paulista (BR) Interlagos
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) autódromo

Camilo João Christóforo (*own* Alfa-Romeo / Chevrolet)
Froilán González (*own* Ferrari / Chevrolet)
Jesús Iglesias (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Jesús Iglesias (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Jesús Iglesias (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)

Jesús Iglesias (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Ciro Cayres (*own* Maserati / Chevrolet)
Froilán González (*own* Ferrari / Chevrolet)
Celso Lara Barbéris (*own* Maserati)
Froilán González (*own* Ferrari / Chevrolet)
Ciro Cayres (*own* Maserati / Chevrolet)
Ciro Cayres (*own* Maserati / Chevrolet)
?(? / ?)

1961 — Campeonato argentino (1st Hugo Galaverna)

Interlagos (BR) (Jan 14)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) autódromo (Oct 6)
GP Primavera (RA) Buenos Aires

Ciro Cayres (*own* Maserati / Chevrolet)
Hugo Galaverna (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Albérico Passadore (*own* Ferrari / Chevrolet)

Argentina formula is now named Mecánica Nacional Fórmula Uno

1962 — Campeonato argentino (1st Ramón Requejo)

1. GP Ciudad de Marcos Juárez (RA) (Aug 19)
2. 500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) autódromo (Sep 2)
500 Km de Interlagos (BR) (Sep 7)
3. GP de Sunchales (RA) (Oct 7)
4. GP de Santa Fe (RA) (Nov 11)
5. GP Ciudad de Rosario (RA) ciudad (Nov 25)

Domingo Di Santo (? / Chevrolet)
Ramón Requejo (Requejo / Chevrolet)
Roberto Galucci (*own* Maserati / Chevrolet)
Remigio Caldara (Caldara / Chevrolet)
Ramón Requejo (Requejo / Chevrolet)
Ramón Requejo (Requejo / Chevrolet)

1963 — Campeonato argentino (1st Nasif Estéfano)

1. GP de Mendoza (RA) Plumerillo (Mar 3)
2. GP de Río Cuarto (RA) Córdoba Sarmiento ? (Mar 31)
3. GP de Entre Ríos (RA) Paraná Urquiza (Apr 14)
4. GP Ciudad de Marcos Juárez (RA) (May 5)
5. GP de Sunchales (RA) (Jun 9)
6. GP de Santa Fe (RA) (Jun 30)
7. GP de Concepción (RA) (Jul 28)
8. GP de Esperanza (RA) (Aug 11)
500 Km de Interlagos (BR) (Sep 7)
9. 500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) autódromo (Sep 8)
10. GP de Córdoba (RA) Sarmiento (Oct 6)
11. GP Ciudad de Rosario (RA) ciudad (Nov 25)
12. GP de Río Cuarto (RA) Córdoba Sarmiento ? (Nov 3)
13. GP de Bahía Blanca (RA) (Nov 17)

Ramón Requejo (Requejo / Chevrolet)
Nasif Estéfano (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Domingo Di Santo (? / Chevrolet)
Nasif Estéfano (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Remigio Caldara (Caldara / Chevrolet)
Remigio Caldara (Caldara / Chevrolet)
Remigio Caldara (Caldara / Chevrolet)
Jorge Cupeiro (? / Chevrolet)
Roberto Galucci (*own* Maserati / Chevrolet)
Vicente Cipolatti (*Galaverna* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Nasif Estéfano (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Nasif Estéfano (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Ramón Requejo (Requejo / Chevrolet)
Vicente Cipolatti (*Galaverna* Wayne / Chevrolet)

1964 — Campeonato argentino (1st Nasif Estéfano)

GP de Villa Carlos Paz (RA) (Jan 12)
GP de Río Cuarto (RA) Córdoba Sarmiento ? (Apr 19)
GP Vitória da Democracia (BR) Interlagos (Jul 5)
GP de Concepción (RA) (Jul 19)
GP de Esperanza (RA) (Aug 9)
GP Asociación Deportiva Automotores (RA) circuit ? (Aug 23)
500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) autódromo (Sep 6)
GP de Concordia (RA) (Sep 20)
Prémio John Kennedy (BR) Interlagos

Nasif Estéfano (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Nasif Estéfano (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Camilo João Christóforo (*own* Maserati / Chevrolet)
Nasif Estéfano (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Nasif Estéfano (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Nasif Estéfano (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Domingo Di Santo (? / Chevrolet)
Nasif Estéfano (*own* Wayne / Chevrolet)
Roberto Galucci (*own* Maserati / Chevrolet)

1965 — no campeonato argentino

GP Ciudad de Rosario (RA) ciudad (Jan 24)
Interlagos (BR) (Oct)

Valerio Betta (? / Chevrolet)
Camilo João Christóforo (*own* Maserati / Chevrolet)

(new regulations – see Intermediate section)

F 1 — 4500 cc / 1500 cc s.c.

1945 — up to 2000 cc, or 1500 cc supercharged
Coupe de la Libération (F) Paris-Bois de Boulogne (Sep 9) Henri Louveau (*own* Maserati)

1946 — up to 1500 cc supercharged
Grandsen Lodge Trophy (GB) (Jun 15) Reg Parnell (*own* Maserati)

GP Formula

1947 — *International rendez-vous* — ° *French championship* (1st Eugène Chaboud)

— ° *Italian championship* (1st Luigi Villoresti) — both with GPs

° GP du Roussillon (F) Perpignan (Apr 27) Eugène Chaboud (*France* Talbot Lago)
° GP di Bari (I) (Jul 13) Achille Varzi (Alfa-Romeo)
° GP d'Alsace (F) Strasbourg (Aug 3) Luigi Villoresti (*Ambrosiana* Maserati)
Ulster Trophy (GB-IRL) Ballyclare (Aug 9) Bob Gerard (*own* ERA)
British Empire Trophy (GBM) Douglas (Aug 21) Bob Gerard (*own* ERA)
° GP du Salon (F) Montlhéry (Nov 16) Yves Giraud-Cabantous (*France* Talbot Lago)

• *national races* (formule libre won by a F 1 car but mention)

Coupe de l'AGACI (F) Montlhéry (Jun 8) Maurice Varet (*Gersac* Delage)
Itala Cup (GB) Grandsen Lodge (Jul 13) Richard Habershon (*own* Delage)
Yorkshire 1500 Race (GB) Tholthorpe (Sep 28) G. Slater (*Cuth Harrison* ERA)
Yorkshire Allcomers Race (GB) Tholthorpe (Sep 28) G. Slater (*Cuth Harrison* ERA)
Coupe du Congrès Technique (F) Montlhéry (Oct 26) Eugène Martin (*own* BMW spéciale F 2)

1948 — *International rendez-vous* — 1 formule libre (won by a F 1 car) — ° *French championship* (1st Yves Giraud-Cabantous)

— ° *Italian championship* (1st Luigi Villoresti) — both with GPs

Jersey Road Race (GB) St. Hélier (Apr 29) Bob Gerard (*own* ERA)
British Empire Trophy (GBM) Douglas (May 25) Geoff Ansell (*own* ERA)
° GP de Paris (F) Montlhéry (May 30) Yves Giraud-Cabantous (*France* Talbot Lago)
° GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 1) Luigi Villoresti (*Ambrosiana* Maserati)
GP van Zandvoort 1 (NL) (Aug 7) « B. Bira » (*Chula* Maserati)
Preis der Ostschweiz (CH) Erlen (Aug 8) Emmanuel de Graffenried (*Enrico Platé* Maserati)
Goodwood Trophy (GB) (Sep 18) Reg Parnell (*own* Maserati)
° GP du Salon (F) Montlhéry (Oct 10) Louis Rosier (*own* Talbot Lago)
* Circuito del Garda 1 (I) Salò (Oct 24) Nino Farina (Ferrari)

• *national race* (formule libre won by a F 1 car)

Castletown Trophy (GBM) Douglas (May 25) Kenneth Bear (*own* Bugatti)

1949 — 1 *unsupercharged engines* (up to 4500 cc) ; 2 *formule libre* (won by a F 1 car) — ° *French championship* (1st Louis Rosier) — with GPs

Richmond Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Apr 18) Reg Parnell (*own* Maserati)
Chichester Cup 2 (GB) Goodwood (Apr 18) Reg Parnell (*own* Maserati)
° GP de Paris (F) Montlhéry (Apr 24) Philippe Étancelin (*own* Talbot Lago)
Jersey Road Race (GB) St. Hélier (Apr 28) Bob Gerard (*own* ERA)
° GP du Roussillon (F) Perpignan (May 8) Juan Manuel Fangio (*Varzi* Maserati)
° GP de Marseille 1 (F) Parc Borély (May 21-22) Juan Manuel Fangio (*Gordini / Simca F 2*)
Preis der Ostschweiz (CH) Erlen (May 22) Emmanuel de Graffenried (*Enrico Platé* Maserati)
British Empire Trophy (GBM) Douglas (May 26) Bob Gerard (*own* ERA)
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 5) Guy Mairesse (*France* Talbot Lago)
Goodwood Trophy (GB) (Sep 17) Reg Parnell (*own* Maserati)
Woodcote Cup 2 (GB) Goodwood (Sep 17) Reg Parnell (*own* Maserati)
° GP du Salon (F) Montlhéry (Oct 9) Raymond Sommer (*own* Talbot Lago)

• *formule libre races* (won by a F 1 car)

Sveriges Sommar Istoppet (S) Skarpnäck (May 29) « B. Bira » (*Enrico Platé* Maserati)
København (DK) *airport* (Sep 18) David Murray (*own* ERA)
Preis von der Saar (D) Saarbrück (Sep 18) Harry Schell (*France* Talbot Lago SP ?)

• *Asian F 1 trace*

Johore GP (MAL) Pasir Oudang (Oct 2) Mic Jennings (*own* MG *Voiturette*)

1950 — *International rendez-vous*

Richmond Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Apr 10) « B. Bira » (*Enrico Platé* Maserati)
GP de Paris (F) Montlhéry (Apr 30) Georges Grignard (*own* Talbot Lago)
British Empire Trophy (GBM) Douglas (Jun 15) Bob Gerard (*own* ERA)
Jersey Road Race (GB) St. Hélier (Jul 13) Peter Whitehead (*own* Ferrari)
Ulster Trophy (GB-IRL) Dundrod (Aug 12) Peter Whitehead (*own* Ferrari)
Goodwood Trophy (GB) (Sep 30) Reg Parnell (BRM)

• *British formule libre races* (won by a F 1 car) ; but 1 up to 1500 cc supercharged

Chichester Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Apr 10) « B. Bira » (*Enrico Platé* Maserati)
Nottingham Trophy (GB) Gamston (Aug 7) David Hampshire (*Reg Parnell* Maserati)
Sheffield Telegraph Trophy (GB) Gamston (Aug 19) Cuth Harrison (*own* ERA)
Wakefield Trophy (IRL) the Curragh (Sep 9) Duncan Hamilton (*own* Maserati)
Woodcote Cup (GB) Goodwood (Sep 30) Reg Parnell (BRM)
Hastings Trophy (GB) Castle Combe (Oct 7) Brian Shawe-Taylor (*own* ERA)
Castle Combe 1 (GB) (Oct 7) Bob Gerard (*own* ERA)
WJ Trophy (GB) Winfield (Oct 7) Wilkie Wilkinson (*own* ERA)
Winfield GP (GB) (Oct 7) David Murray (*own* Maserati)

• *Asian F 1 trace*

Johore GP (MAL) Pasir Oudang (Aug 6) J. M. Pattison (*own* MG *Voiturette*)

• *East Europe national F 1 races* ; but 1 formule libre (won by a F 1 car)

Velká Cena Československá (CS) Brno (Sep 24) Václav Hovorka (*own* Maserati)
Ecce Homo Okruh (CS) (Oct 1) Bruno Sojka (*Tatra 2600*)

1951 — *International rendez-vous*

GP di Siracusa (I) (Mar 11) Luigi Villoresti (Ferrari)
Richmond Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Mar 26) « B. Bira » (*own* Maserati / OSCA)
GP de Bordeaux (F) (Apr 29) Louis Rosier (*own* Talbot Lago)
GP de Paris (F) Bois de Boulogne (May 20) Nino Farina (*Milan* Maserati)
Scottish GP (GB) Winfield (Jul 21) Philip Fotheringham-Parker (*own* Maserati)
GP d'Albi (F) Iles Planques (Aug 5) Maurice Trintignant (*Gordini / Simca*)
Goodwood Trophy (GB) (Sep 29) Nino Farina (Alfa-Romeo)

• *British formule libre races* (won by a F 1 car, but mention) — 1 up to 1500 cc supercharged

Nottingham Trophy (GB) Gamston (Mar 25) Geoff Richardson (RRA / ERA)
Chichester Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Mar 26) Reg Parnell (*ThinWall* Ferrari)
Festival of Britain (GB) Goodwood (May 14) Reg Parnell (*ThinWall* Ferrari)
Sheffield Telegraph Trophy (GB) Gamston (May 14) Edward Miles-Martin (*own* ERA)
Castletown Trophy (GBM) Douglas (Jun 14) Reg Parnell (*own* Maserati)
Crimond (GB) (Jun 16) Wilkie Wilkinson (*David Murray* Maserati)
Boreham (GB) (Jun 30) Tony Rolt (*Rob Walker* Delage / ERA)
Ards (GB-IRL) (Jun 30) Ernie Wilkinson (*own* ERA)
Kenning Trophy (GB) Gamston (Jul 21) Bob Gerard (*own* ERA)
Leinster Trophy (IRL) Wicklow (Jul 21) Bobbie Baird (*own* Maserati)
Ards (GB-IRL) (Aug 4) Chris Lindsay (*Ernie Wilkinson* ERA)
Daily Mail Trophy (GB) Boreham (Aug 11) Brian Shawe-Taylor (*own* ERA)
Charterhall (GB) Reg Parnell (*ThinWall* Ferrari)
Wakefield Trophy (IRL) the Curragh (Sep 8) Stirling Moss (HWM / Alta F 2)
Woodcote Cup (GB) Goodwood (Sep 29) Nino Farina (Alfa-Romeo)
Castle Combe 1 (GB) (Oct 6) Ken Wharton (*Peter Bell* ERA)
Hastings Trophy (GB) Castle Combe (Oct 6) Bob Gerard (*own* ERA)
Winfield GP (GB) (Oct 13) Reg Parnell (*ThinWall* Ferrari)

• *East Europe formule libre race*

Ecce Homo Okruh (CS) (Jul 1) Václav Bobek (*Škoda 1100*)

• *Asian formule libre race*

Johore GP (MAL) Pasir Oudang (Nov 5) Bill Ferguson (*own* Cooper / JAP 1000)

1952 — *International rendez-vous* ; but 1 formule libre races (won by a F 1 car, but mention)

Richmond Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Apr 14) Froilan González (*ThinWall* Ferrari)
Chichester Trophy 1 (GB) Goodwood (Apr 14) Mike Hawthorn (*Bob Chase* Cooper / Bristol F 2)
RAC Trophy 1 (GB) Silverstone (Jul 19) Piero Taruffi (*ThinWall* Ferrari)

Goodwood Trophy 1 (GB) (Sep 27)
Woodcote Cup 1 (GB) Goodwood (Sep 27)

- **British national races** (*formule libre won by a F1 car*); but : 1 up to 1500 cc s-c ; 2 up to 2500 cc

Ards (GB-IRL) (Mar 15)
Snetterton (GB) (May 3)
Castle Combe (GB) (May 10)
Half-Litre Car Club (GB) Snetterton (May 31)
Silverstone (GB) (Jun 14)
Manx Cup 2 (GBM) Douglas (Jun 14)
Ards (GB-IRL) (Aug 2)
Crimond (GB) (Aug 9)
Turnberry (GB) (Aug 23)
Castle Combe 1 (GB) (Oct 4)
Hastings Trophy (GB) Castle Combe (Oct 4)
Daily Record Trophy (GB) Charterhall (Oct 11)

- **other national race** (*formule libre won by a F1 car*)
Coupe de Printemps (F) Monthléry (Apr 27)

- **East Europe formule libre races**

Moskva (SU-R) (Jun 30)
Ecce Homo Okruh (CS) (Jul 20)
Velká Cena Československá (CS) Brno (Sep 28)

- **1953 — International rendez-vous** (*formule libre races won by a F1 car, but mention*)

Glover Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Apr 6)
Chichester Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Apr 6)
RAC Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 18)
Charterhall Trophy (GB) (Aug 15)
Goodwood Trophy (GB) (Sep 26)
Woodcote Cup (GB) Goodwood (Sep 26)

- **British national races** (*formule libre won by a F1 car*)

Charterhall (GB) (May 23)
Crystal Palace (GB) (May 25)
Snetterton I (GB) (Jul 25)
Snetterton II (GB) (Jul 25)
Snetterton (GB) (Sep 12)
Hastings Trophy (GB) Castle Combe (Oct 3)

- **East Europe formule libre race**

Ecce Homo Okruh (CS) (Jun 28)

(GP Formula changed to 2500 cc, see below)

- **1954 — British races** (*formule libre, won by an ex-F1 car*)

Glover Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Apr 19)
Chichester Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Apr 19)
Snetterton (GB) (Apr 24)
Ibsley (GB) (May 8)
Whitsun Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Jun 7)
Snetterton (GB) (Aug 14)
Woodcote Cup (GB) Goodwood (Sep 25)

- **East Europe formule libre races**

Ecce Homo Okruh (CS) (Jul 11)
Velká Cena Československá (CS) Brno (Aug 29)

- **1955 — British races** (*formule libre, won by an ex-F1 car*)

Chichester Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Apr 11)
Aintree (GB) (Sep 3)

1956 — no such race recorded

Froilán González (BRM)
Froilán González (BRM)

Joe Kelly (*own* Alta)
Tony Rolt (*Rob Walker* Delage / ERA)
Oscar Moore (*own* HWM / Jaguar)
Bob Gerard (*own* ERA)
Oscar Moore (*own* HWM / Jaguar)
Gerry Dunham (*own* Alvis)
Sydney Durbridge (Newpark / Ford Mercury)
Ron Flockhart (*own* ERA)
Reg Parnell (BRM)
Ken Wharton (*Peter Bell* ERA)
Bob Gerard (*own* ERA)
Bob Gerard (*own* ERA)

Georges Grignard (*own* Talbot Lago)

? (? / ?)

Jároslav Pavelká (Tatra 2600)
Jároslav Pavelká (Tatra 2600)

Ken Wharton (BRM)
Emmanuel de Graffenried (*Enrico Plate* Maserati F 2)
Nino Farina (*ThinWall* Ferrari)
Nino Farina (*ThinWall* Ferrari)
Mike Hawthorn (*ThinWall* Ferrari)
Mike Hawthorn (*ThinWall* Ferrari)

Ron Flockhart (BRM)
Graham Whitehead (*Whitehead* ERA)
Ken Wharton (BRM)
Ken Wharton (BRM)
Ron Flockhart (BRM)
Ken Wharton (BRM)

Adolf Verřmiřovský (Tatra 2600)

Ken Wharton (BRM)
Ken Wharton (BRM)
Ron Flockhart (BRM)
Ron Flockhart (BRM)
Peter Collins (*ThinWall* Ferrari)
Peter Collins (*ThinWall* Ferrari)
Peter Collins (*ThinWall* Ferrari)

Jároslav Pavelká (Tatra 2600)
Jároslav Pavelká (Tatra 2600)

Peter Collins (BRM)
Peter Collins (BRM)

1957 — **East Europe formule libre race**

Ecce Homo Okruh (CS) (Jun 9)

Adolf Verřmiřovský (Tatra 2600)

1958 — **East Europe formule libre race**

Ecce Homo Okruh (CS) (Jun 22)

Adolf Verřmiřovský (Tatra 2600)

formule libre in South Africa

(* best timer or scratch winner, when different of the official handicap winner)

1934

Kimberley 100 (ZA) Alexandersfontein (Oct 7) — *scratch*
GP of South Africa (ZA) East London-Prince George (Dec 27) — *scratch*

Emelio Rosengana * (own Terraplane Special)
Whitney Straight (own Maserati GP)

1935

Kimberley 100 (ZA) Alexandersfontein (Oct 7) — *scratch*

Jack Whitehead (own Ford Special 3.6)

1936

GP of South Africa (ZA) East London-Prince George (Jan 1) — *scratch*
Bloemfontein 50 (ZA) Brandkop (May 25) — *scratch*
Bloemfontein 100 (ZA) Brandkop (Aug 3) — *scratch*
Kimberley 100 (ZA) Alexandersfontein (Oct 5) — *scratch*

Jean-Pierre Wimille * (Bugatti GP)
Jack Whitehead (own Ford Special 3.6)
C. D. Rose (own Hudson Terraplane Special 3.2)
Jack Whitehead * (own Ford Special 3.6)

1937 — Silver Springbok Trophy (1st Dennis Woodhead)

GP of South Africa (ZA) East London-Prince George (Jan 1) — *scratch*
Grosvenor GP (ZA) Capetown-Pollsmoor (Jan 16) — *scratch*
Rand GP (ZA) Johannesburg-Bergvlei (Jan 30) — *scratch*
Farewell Trophy (ZA) Capetown-Pollsmoor (Feb 6) — *scratch*
1. Johannesburg (ZA) Bergvlei (Mar 29) — *scratch*
2. Johannesburg (ZA) Bergvlei (May 24) — *scratch*
Coronation 100 (ZA) Piet'burg-Alexandra Park (May 31) — *scratch*
Bloemfontein 100 (ZA) Brandkop (Aug 2) — *scratch*
3. Silver Springbok Trophy (ZA) Jo'burg-Bergvlei (Aug 21) — *scratch*
Kimberley 100 (ZA) Alexandersfontein (Oct 4) — *scratch*
Rand GP (ZA) Johannesburg-Bergvlei (Dec 16) — *scratch*

Bernd Rosemeyer * (Auto-Union GP)
Bernd Rosemeyer * (Auto-Union GP)
Hans Ruesch * (own Alfa-Romeo GP)
Piero Taruffi * (own Maserati GP)
Arigo Govoni * (own Talbot Voiturette)
Bill Roderick * (own Maserati GP)
Mario Massacurati * (Eagle Bugatti GP)
C. Stewart * (own Plymouth Special)
Dennis Woodhead (own Talbot Voiturette)
Bill Roderick * (own Maserati GP)
Mario Massacurati * (Eagle Maserati GP)

1938

GP of South Africa (ZA) East London-Prince George (Jan 1) — *scratch*
Grosvenor GP (ZA) Capetown-Pollsmoor (Jan 15) — *scratch*
Coronation 100 (ZA) Mountain Rise (Apr 18) — *scratch*
Bluff GP (ZA) Durban Bluff (Aug 1) — *scratch*
Golden City Revival (ZA) Johannesburg-Bergvlei (Oct 3) — *scratch*

Piero Taruffi * (Torino Maserati 1500)
Francis Howe * (ERA 1500)
Mickey Hooper * (own Bugatti GP)
Dennis Woodhead * (own Ford Special)
Joe Allen * (own Ford Special 3.6)

1939

Golden City Revival (ZA) Johannesburg-Bergvlei (Apr 7) — *scratch*
Coronation 100 (ZA) Mountain Rise (Apr 10) — *scratch*
Seaman Memorial Trophy (ZA) Johannesburg-Bergvlei (Aug 1) — *scratch*

Dennis Woodhead * (own Talbot)
Roy Hesketh * (own ERA 1500)
Dennis Woodhead * (own Talbot)

1940

Golden City GP (ZA) Johannesburg-Bergvlei (Jan 1) — *scratch*
GP of South Africa (ZA) East London-Prince George (Jan)

Mario Massacurati * (Eagle Maserati GP)
cancelled after practice

1941 - 1947 — no races run

1948

Pat Fairfield Trophy (ZA) Snell Parade (Jan 24) — *scratch*
Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg-Alexandra Park (Mar 29) — *scratch*
Van Riebeeck Trophy (ZA) Paarden (Oct 4) — *scratch*
St John Crusader 100 (ZA) Germiston (Oct 30) — *scratch*

Basil Beall (own ERA F 1)
Eddie Hall * (own Bentley 4.3)
Frank Hoal * (own Riley 1500)
Basil Beall * (own ERA F 1)

1949

Pat Fairfield Trophy (ZA) Snell Parade (Feb 19) — *scratch*
Coronation 100 (ZA) Piet'burg-Alexandra Pk (Apr 18) — *scratch*
St John Crusader 100 (ZA) Grand Central (Nov 5) — *scratch*
Van Riebeeck Trophy (ZA) Paarden (Dec 17) — *scratch*

Basil Beall (own ERA F 1)
Pierre Kelfkens (own Klip Special [= Bugatti] / Ford 3.6)
George Cannell * (own Maserati ex-GP)
John Radcliff * (own Studebaker Special 3.7)

1950

Pat Fairfield Trophy (ZA) Snell Parade (Jan 14) — *scratch*

Max Miller * (own Ford special 3.6)

Rand Open Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (Feb 25)
Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg-Alexandra Park (Apr 10) — *scratch*
Empire Day Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (May 24) — *scratch*
Moçambique I (P-MOC) Lourenço Marques (Jul 16)
Moçambique II (P-MOC) Lourenço Marques (Jul 16)
Transvaal Blue Riband Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (Dec 2) — *scratch*

1951

Van Riebeeck Trophy (ZA) Gunner's Circle (Jan 2) — *scratch*
Pat Fairfield Trophy (ZA) Snell Parade (Jan 20) — *scratch*
Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg-Alexandra Park (Mar 26) — *scratch*
Winter Trophy (ZA) East London-Esplanade (Jun 16) — *scratch*
Egerton 40 (ZA) Ladysmith-Egerton (Oct) — *scratch*

John. Radcliff * (own Studebaker Special 3.7)
Basil Beall * (own ERA F 1)
Frank Brodie (own MG special 1250)
Stanley Reed * (own Reed special / Citroën 2.0)
Denis Cockerell (own Austin special 750 s/c)

1952 — (Rhodesian formule libre championship 1st Stanley Reed)

False Bay 100 (ZA) Gunner's Circle (Jan 2) — *scratch*
Pat Fairfield Trophy (ZA) Snell Parade (Jan 19) — *scratch*
Van Riebeeck Trophy (ZA) Gunners Circle (Mar 8) — *scratch*
Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg-Alexandra Park (Apr 14) — *scratch*
Winter Trophy (ZA) East London-Esplanade (Jun 21) — *scratch*

Stanley Reed (own Reed Special / Citroën 2.0)
Arthur McKenzie (own Cooper / JAP 500)
Stanley Reed * (own Reed Special / Citroën 2.0)
George Cannell * (own Maserati ex-GP)
Frank Brodie * (own MG special 1250)

1953 — South African championship (1st Doug Duff)

1. False Bay 100 (ZA) Gunner's Circle (Jan 1) — *scratch*
False Bay 75 (ZA) Gunner's Circle (Jan 1)
2. Pat Fairfield Trophy (ZA) Snell Parade (Jan 24) — *scratch*
3. Van Riebeeck Trophy (ZA) Eersterivier (Mar 14) — *scratch*
4. Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg-Alexandra Park (Apr 6) — *scratch*
5. Winter Trophy (ZA) East London-Esplanade (Jul 13) — *scratch*
Queenshaven Settlers Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (Aug 29) — *scratch*
Parkhill Trophy (ZA) Snell Parade (Sep 7) — *scratch*

Edgar Hoal * (own Riley 2500)
Edgar Hoal (own Riley 2500)
Basil Beall * (own ERA F 1)
Chris Fergusson * (own Cooper / JAP 1100)
Doug Duff * (own Riley 1500)
Doug Duff * (own Riley 1500)
Bill Jennings * (own Jennings special / Riley 1500)
Denis Cockerell (own Austin special 750 s/c)

1954 — South African championship (1st Bill Jennings)

1. False Bay 100 (ZA) Gunner's Circle (Jan 1)
2. Pat Fairfield Trophy (ZA) Snell Parade (Jan 16) — *scratch*
3. Van Riebeeck Trophy (ZA) Eersterivier (Mar 13) — *scratch*
4. Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 19) — *scratch*
Union Day Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (May 31) — *scratch*
Salisbury GP (RSR) Belvedere (Jun 6)
5. Winter Trophy (ZA) East London-Esplanade (Jul 17) — *scratch*
6. Queenshaven Settlers (ZA) Grand Central (Aug 21) — *scratch*
Durban Centenary Trophy (ZA) Snell Parade (Aug 24) — *scratch*
1820 Settlers Trophy (ZA) Snell Parade (Sep 6) — *scratch*
Maritzburg Centenary Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Oct 10) — *scratch*

Edgar Hoal (own Riley 2.5)
Richard Jenkin (own Moriat [= Ford] / Morris 1250)
Joe Conradie * (own Ford special 1200)
Bill Jennings * (own Jennings special / Riley 1500)
Arthur McKenzie (own Cooper / JAP 1100)
Stanley Reed (own Reed Special / Citroën 2.0)
Stanley Reed (own Reed Special / Citroën 2.0)
Bill Jennings * (own Jennings special / Riley 1500)
Ron Wright (Cockroach Austin special 750 s/c)
Les Miller (own MG special 1250)
Denis Cockerell (Cockroach Austin special 750 s/c)

1955 — South African championship (1st Frank Brodie)

1. False Bay 100 (ZA) Gunner's Circle (Jan 1)
Pat Fairfield Trophy (ZA) Snell Parade (Jan 22) — *scratch*
2. Van Riebeeck Trophy (ZA) Eersterivier (Mar 12) — *scratch*
3. Queenshaven Settlers Trophy (ZA) Palmietfontein (Mar 26) — *scratch*
4. Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 11) — *scratch*
Mashonaland 100 (RSR) Salisbury-Belvedere (May 29)
Durban Centenary Trophy (ZA) Snell Parade (Jun 25) — *scratch*
5. Winter Trophy (ZA) East London-Esplanade (Jul 11) — *scratch*
1820 Settlers Trophy (ZA) Snell Parade (Sep 5) — *scratch*
Marlborough Trophy (RSR) Marlborough (Sep 11) — *scratch*
6. Maritzburg Centenary Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Oct 10) — *scratch*
7. Pretoria Centenary Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (Nov 12) — *scratch*

Bill Jennings (own Jennings special / Riley 1500)
Harry Peirce * (own MG special 1250)
Peter Whitehead * (Peter Whitehead Ferrari 3.0)
Tony Gaze (Peter Whitehead Ferrari 3.0)
Mike Hulcheons * (Les Miller MG special 1350)
Jimmy de Villiers (own Cooper / JAP 1100)
Denis Cockerell (own Ford special 1000)
Bill Jennings * (own Jennings special / Riley 1500)
Clive Mitchell * (own GSM 2100)
C. W. M. Kirkpatrick (own MG special 1250)
Bill Jennings * (own Jennings special / Riley 1500)
Frank Brodie (own MG special 1250)

1956 — South African championship (1st Bill Jennings)

1. False Bay 100 (ZA) Gunner's Circle (Jan 2)
2. Cape GP (ZA) Gunner's Circle (Mar 3)
3. Rand GP (ZA) Palmietfontein (Mar 24)
4. Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 2) — *scratch*
Limpopo Trophy (RSR) Marlborough (Apr 14) — *scratch*

Bill Jennings (own Jennings special / Riley 1500)
Gordon Phillips (own MG special 1500)
Peter Whitehead (own Ferrari 3.0)
Bill Holt * (own Connaught / Lea-Francis ex-F 2)
Peter Whitehead (own Ferrari 3.0)

- Mashonaland 100 (RSR) Salisbury-Belvedere (May)
 5. Winter Trophy (ZA) East London-Esplanade (Jul 9)
 6. Settlers Day Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Sep 3) — *scratch*

1957 — South African championship (1st Bill Jennings)

1. False Bay 100 (ZA) Gunner's Circle (Jan 1)
 Roy Hesketh Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jan 20) — *scratch*
 Geoff Duke Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (Feb 2) — *scratch*
 Geoff Duke Trophy (RSR) Salisbury-Belvedere (Feb 24)
 2. Van Riebeeck Trophy (ZA) Eersterivier (Mar 24)
 3. 1820 Settlers Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (Apr 6) — *scratch*
 4. Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 22) — *scratch*
 5. Union Day Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (May 31) — *scratch*
 6. Winter Trophy (ZA) East London-Esplanade (Jul 8) — *scratch*
 Mashonaland 100 (RSR) Salisbury-Belvedere (Sep 1)
 7. Settlers Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Sep 2) — *scratch*
 8. Transvaal Blue Riband Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (Oct 12) — *scratch*
 9. National Car Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Dec 15) — *scratch*

1958 — South African & Rhodesian championships (1st Ian Fraser-Jones)

1. False Bay 100 (ZA) Gunner's Circle (Jan 1) — *scratch*
 Pat Fairfield Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jan 18) — *scratch*
 Transvaal Autumn Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (Mar 1) — *scratch*
 2. Van Riebeeck Trophy (ZA) Eersterivier (Mar 29)
 Natal Easter Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 5)
 3. Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 7) — *scratch*
 4. 1820 Settlers Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (Apr 12)
 Killarney (ZA) (Apr 19)
 5. Union Day Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (May 31) — *scratch*
 Grand Central (ZA) (Jun)
 Salisbury GP (RSR) Belvedere (Jun 29) — *scratch*
 GP de Moçambique (P-MOC) Lourenço Marques (Jul 27)
 Mashonaland 100 (RSR) Salisbury-Belvedere (Aug 24) — *scratch*
 6. National Car Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Dec 14) — *scratch*

1959 — South African championship (1st Ian Fraser-Jones)

1. False Bay 100 (ZA) Bellville (Jan 1)
 2. Pat Fairfield Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jan 18)
 3. Van Riebeeck Trophy (ZA) Bellville (Feb 14)
 4. 1820 Settlers Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (Mar 21)
 5. Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Mar 30)
 6. Union Day Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (Jun 1) — *scratch*
 Mashonaland 100 (RSR) Salisbury-Belvedere (Jun 28)
 7. Border 100 (ZA) East London (Jul 13)
 8. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (Aug 1)
 Ray Amm Trophy (RSR) Salisbury-Belvedere (Nov 1)

1960 — letters indicate Rhodesian formule libre championship (1st Sam Tingle)

- a. Marlborough (RSR) (Feb 21) — *class within a SP race*
 Salisbury (RSR) Belvedere (Apr)
 6. Union Day Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (May 31)
 Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (Aug 27)
 Rhodesia-South Africa Challenge (ZA) Grand Central (Aug 27)

John McPhee (*own ERA ex-F 1*)
 Bill Jennings (*own Jennings special / Riley 1500*)
 Bill Jennings * (*own Jennings special / Riley 1500*)

Bill Jennings (*own Jennings special / Riley 1500*)
 Arthur McKenzie (*own Cooper / JAP 1100*)
 Ian Fraser-Jones (*own Cooper / Porsche 1300*)
 E. Lunderstedt (*own Vincent-HRD Special 1000*)
 Ron Moore (*Kiwi Cooper / Coventry-Climax 1100*)
 Bill Jennings (*own Jennings special / Riley 1500*)
 Tony Fergusson * (*own Cooper / Norton F 3*)
 Tony Fergusson (*own Cooper / Norton F 3*)
 Bill Jennings * (*own Jennings special / Riley 1500*)
 Jimmy de Villiers (*own ERA ex-F 1*)
 Denis Cockerell (*Cockroach Peugeot special 1300*)
 Harry Peirce (*own MG special 1250*)
 John Love * (*own Jennings special / Riley 1500*)

Jimmy Shield * (*own ERA ex-F 1*)
 Gus McLeod (*own MG special 1250*)
 John Love * (*own Jennings special / Riley 1500*)
 Dick Gibson (*own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 2*)
 John Love (*own Jennings special / Riley 1500*)
 Ian Fraser-Jones * (*own Cooper / Porsche 1500*)
 Dick Gibson (*own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 2*)
 Tony Kotze (*own Cooper / Bristol 2.0*)
 Ian Fraser-Jones * (*own Porsche SP 1.5*)
 Jimmy Shield (*own ERA ex-F 1*)
 Ian Fraser-Jones (*own Porsche SP 1.5*)
 Ian Fraser-Jones (*own Porsche SP 1.5*)
 Ian Fraser-Jones * (*own Porsche SP 1.5*)
 Ian Fraser-Jones (*own Porsche SP 1.5*)

Dick Gibson (*own Cooper / Coventry-Climax 1.7*)
 Dick Gibson (*own Cooper / Coventry-Climax 1.7*)
 Dick Gibson (*own Cooper / Coventry-Climax 1.7*)
 Keith Ballisat (*Gibson Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 2*)
 Keith Ballisat (*Gibson Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 2*)
 Tony Fergusson * (*Fraser-Jones Porsche SP 1.5*)
 Ian Fraser-Jones (*own Porsche SP 1.5*)
 Ian Fraser-Jones (*own Porsche SP 1.5*)
 Ian Fraser-Jones (*own Porsche SP 1.5*)
 Ian Fraser-Jones (*own Porsche SP 1.5*)

Sam Tingle (*own Connaught / Lea-Francis 2000*)
 Jimmy Shield (*own Cooper / Coventry-Climax 1.6*)
 George Cannell (*own Cooper / Chevrolet 4.4*)
 Don Philp (*own Cooper / Coventry-Climax 1.6*)
 Don Philp (*own Cooper / Coventry-Climax 1.6*)

1965 — Kenyan championship (1st G.S. Sagoo, own Sagoo / Lincoln 4.7, wins not available) — *rounds at Nakuru Park*

formule libre in Australasia

(* best scratch timer – when different from the official handicap winner)

1928 — up to 2000 cc

Australian GP (AUS) Phillip Island (Mar 26) Arthur Waite (*Distributors Austin 750*)

1929 — up to 2000 cc ; but 1 formule libre

Aspendale 1 (AUS) (Jan) Albert Edwards (*own Alvis 1500*)
 Australian GP (AUS) Phillip Island (Mar 18) Arthur Terdich (*own Bugatti 1500*)

1930 — up to 2000 cc

Australian GP (AUS) Phillip Island (Mar 24) Bill Thompson (*Burkitt Bugatti 1500*)

1931 — up to 2000 cc

Australian GP (AUS) Phillip Island (Mar 23) Carl Junker (*own Bugatti 1500*)

1932 — up to 2000 cc

Australian GP (AUS) Phillip Island (Mar 14) Bill Thompson (*own Bugatti 1500*)

1933 — up to 2300 cc ; but 1 formule libre

Australian GP (AUS) Phillip Island (Mar 20) Bill Thompson (*own Riley 1100*)
 Prosperity GP 1 (NZ) Orakei (Jul 29) — *scratch* Arthur Dexter (*own Riley 1100*)

1934 — up to 2000 cc

Victorian Trophy (AUS) Phillip Island (Jan 1) John McCutcheon (*own Bugatti*)
 Australian GP (AUS) Phillip Island (Mar 19) — *scratch* Bill Thompson * (*Lane MG 1100*)

1935 — up to 2000 cc

Victorian Centenary Trophy (AUS) Phillip Island (Jan 1) Les Murphy (*O'Dea MG 1100*)
 Australian GP (AUS) Phillip Island (Apr 1) — *scratch* Bill Thompson * (*Lane MG 1100*)

1936

Benalla 100 (AUS) Les Murphy (*O'Dea MG 1100*)
 Australian GP (AUS) Victor Harbour (Dec 26) — *scratch* Ossie Cranston * (*own Ford special*)

1937

Phillip Island 50 (AUS) Colin Dunne (*own MG 1100*)

1938

Albury 150 (AUS) Wirlinga (Mar) Jack Phillips (*own Ford special*)
 Australian GP (AUS) Bathurst-Mount Panorama (Apr 18) Peter Whitehead (*own ERA 1500*)
 Lobethal 50 (AUS) Colin Dunne (*own MG 1100*)
 Parramatta (AUS) cancelled (*by the police*) after practice

1939

Australian GP (AUS) Lobethal (Jan 2) — *scratch* Jack Saywell * (*own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP*)
 Bathurst 150 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 10) — *scratch* Paul Swedberg * (*Snow Delahaye F 1*)
 Penrith (AUS) (Jun) Arthur Wylie (*own MG special 1500*)
 New South Wales 100 (AUS) Bathurst-Mt Panorama (Oct 2) — *scratch* Alf Barrett * (*own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP*)

1940

South Australia Trophy (AUS) Lobethal (Jan) Jack Phillips (*own Ford special*)
 Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Mar 25) Alf Barrett (*own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP*)
 Johore GP (MAL) Pasir Oudang cancelled before finish

1941 - 1945 — no races run

1946

Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Oct 7) — *scratch* Jack Murray * (*own Bugatti / Ford*)
 Strathpine (AUS) (Aug 12) — *scratch* Frank Kleinig (*own Kleinig / Hudson*)

1947

Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Oct 6) — *scratch*

1948

Australian GP (AUS) Point Cook (Jan 26) — *scratch*
 Caversham 50 (AUS) (Mar 13) — *scratch*
 Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Mar 29) — *scratch*
 Strathpine (AUS) (Aug 8) — *scratch*
 Great Southern 50 (AUS) Narrogin (Nov 8)

1949

Fishermans Bend (AUS) (Mar 14) — *scratch*
 Bathurst 25 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 18)
 Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 18) — *scratch*
 Vintage Festival (AUS) Nuriootpa (Apr 25)
 Nuriootpa 50 (AUS) (Apr 25) — *scratch*
 Australian GP (AUS) Leyburn (Sep 18)
 Woodside (AUS) (Oct 10) — *scratch*
 Fishermans Bend (AUS) (Oct 24)
 Great Southern 50 (AUS) Narrogin (Nov 7) — *scratch*

• New Zealand

Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Feb 26)

1950

South Australia Trophy (AUS) Nuriootpa (Jan 2)
 Australian GP (AUS) Nuriootpa (Jan 2)
 Fishermans Bend (AUS) (Jan 29)
 Fishermans Bend (AUS) (Jan 30) — *scratch*
 Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 10)
 Lowood (AUS)
 Lowood 55 (AUS) — *scratch*
 N S W 50 (AUS) Bathurst-Mount Panorama (Oct) — *scratch*
 Toowoomba 33 (AUS) (Oct 22) — *scratch*
 Victorian Trophy (AUS) Ballarat (Nov 19) — *scratch*

• New Zealand — scratch winners

Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Feb 25)
 New Zealand GP (NZ) Ohakea (Mar 18)

1951 — Australia — 1 F 1 race

Jubilee Trophy (AUS) Narrogin (Mar 3)
 Australian GP (AUS) Narrogin (Mar 5)
 Redex 100 (AUS) Bathurst-Mt Panorama (Mar 26) — *scratch*
 Gawler (AUS) (Jun 11)
 Queensland Trophy (AUS) Leyburn (Sep 2) — *scratch*
 New South Wales 50 (AUS) Bathurst-Mount Panorama (Oct 1)
 Woodside 1 (AUS) (Oct 8)
 Victorian Trophy (AUS) Ballarat (Nov 13)

• New Zealand — scratch winners

New Zealand GP (NZ) Ohakea (Mar 3)
 Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Mar 30)

1952 — Australia — 1 F 1 race

Parramatta (AUS) (Jan 28)
 Australian GP 1 (AUS) Bathurst-Mount Panorama (Apr 14)
 Queensland Trophy (AUS) Lowood (Jun 8)
 Air Force Trophy (AUS) Fishermans Bend (Oct 4)
 Victorian Trophy (AUS) Fishermans Bend (Oct 5)

• New Zealand

Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Feb 23)
 Ohakea Trophy (NZ) (Mar 1)

Lex Davison (*own Mercedes-Benz*)

Dick Bland * (*own Skate / Ford*)
 Barry Ranford * (*own Ranford special / Plymouth*)
 Alf Barrett * (*own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP*)
 Charles Whatmore * (*own speedcar / Studebaker*)
 Syd Negus (*own Plymouth special*)

Doug Whiteford * (*own Black Bess special / Ford Mercury*)
 Frank Kleinig (*own Kleinig / Hudson*)
 Frank Kleinig * (*own Kleinig / Hudson*)
 Lex Davison (*own Alfa-Romeo / Ashby-Alfa-Romeo*)
 Doug Whiteford * (*own Black Bess special / Ford Mercury*)
 John Crouch (*own Delahaye F 1*)
 Doug Whiteford * (*own Black Bess special / Ford Mercury*)
 Lex Davison (*own Alfa-Romeo / Ashby-Alfa-Romeo*)
 Syd Negus * (*own Plymouth special*)

Morrie Proctor (*own Riley 1100*)

Lex Davison (*own Alfa-Romeo / Ashby-Alfa-Romeo*)
 Doug Whiteford (*own Black Bess special / Ford Mercury*)
 Doug Whiteford (*own Black Bess special / Ford Mercury*)
 Charlie Dean * (*own Maybach special*)
 Doug Whiteford (*own Black Bess special / Ford Mercury*)
 Rex Law (*own Cadillac special*)
 Charles Whatmore * (*own speedcar / Studebaker*)
 Doug Whiteford * (*own Black Bess special / Ford Mercury*)
 Snow Sefton * (*own Cadillac special*)
 Roy Edgerton * (*own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP*)

Hec Green (RA / *Wolseye 1600*)
 John McMillan (Jackson / Ford)

Warwick Pratley (*own Skate / Ford*)
 Warwick Pratley (*own Skate / Ford*)
 Tom Hawkes * (*own Talbot Lago F 1*)
 Doug Whiteford (*Tom Hawkes Talbot Lago F 1*)
 Doug Whiteford * (*own Talbot Lago F 1*)
 Doug Whiteford (*own Talbot Lago F 1*)
 Doug Whiteford (*own Talbot Lago F 1*)
 Stan Jones (Maybach special)

George Smith (GeeCeeEss / Ford)
 Les Moore (*own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP*)

Stan Jones (Maybach special)
 Doug Whiteford (*own Talbot Lago*)
 Doug Whiteford (*own Talbot Lago F 1*)
 Stan Jones (Maybach special)
 Stan Jones (Maybach special)

Les Moore (*own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP*)
 George Smith (GeeCeeEss / Ford-Ardun)

Mairehau Road Race (nz) (Mar 22)

1953 — Australia — 1 F 1 race

Port Wakefield (AUS) (Jan 1)
South Pacific Trophy (AUS) Orange-Gnoo Blas (Jan)
Orange (AUS) Gnoo Blas
Coronation Trophy (AUS) Fishermans Bend (Oct 3)
Victorian Trophy (AUS) Fishermans Bend (Oct 4)
Orange 100 (AUS) Gnoo Blas (Oct 5)
Melbourne 50 (AUS) Albert Park (Nov 21)
Australian GP 1 (AUS) Melbourne-Albert Park (Nov 21)

• New Zealand — scratch winners

C.W.F. Hamilton Trophy (nz) Mairehau (Jan 24)
Lady Wigram Trophy (nz) Wigram (Feb 28)
Selwyn Molesworth Trophy (nz) Ohakea (Mar 14)
Dunedin Road Race (nz) (Jun 1)

1954 — Australia

South Pacific Trophy (AUS) Orange-Gnoo Blas (Feb ?)
Fishermans Bend (AUS) (Mar 20)
Victorian Trophy (AUS) Fishermans Bend (Mar 21)
Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 19) — *scratch*
Mount Druitt (AUS) (Oct 17)
Australian GP (AUS) Southport (Nov 7)

• New Zealand

New Zealand GP (nz) Ardmore (Jan 9)
Lady Wigram Trophy (nz) Wigram (Feb 6)
C.W.F. Hamilton Trophy (nz) Mairehau (Feb)
Ohakea Trophy (nz) (Mar 6)
Dunedin Road Race (nz) (Apr 19)

1955 — Australia

South Pacific Trophy (AUS) Orange-Gnoo Blas (Jan 31)
Victorian Trophy (AUS) Fishermans Bend (Feb 19)
Argus Trophy (AUS) Melbourne-Albert Park (Mar 26)
Melbourne Trophy (AUS) Albert Park (Mar 27)
Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 11)
Mount Druitt (AUS) (Apr)
Leyburn (AUS) (Jul)
New South Wales 50 (AUS) Bathurst-Mount Panorama (Oct 1)
Orange Championship (AUS) Gnoo Blas (Oct 3)
Australian GP (AUS) Port Wakefield (Oct 10)
Queensland Trophy (AUS) Southport (Nov 6)

• New Zealand

New Zealand GP (nz) Ardmore (Jan 8)
South Island road race (nz) Mairehau (Feb 5)
C.W.F. Hamilton Trophy (nz) Mairehau (Feb 5) — *scratch*
Ohakea Trophy (nz) (Mar 5)
Dunedin Road Race (nz) (Apr 9)

1956 — Australia

South Pacific Trophy (AUS) Orange-Gnoo Blas (Jan 30)
Victorian Trophy (AUS) Fishermans Bend (Feb 11)
Melbourne Trophy (AUS) Albert Park (Mar 11)
Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 2) — *scratch*
New South Wales 100 (AUS) Bathurst-Mt Panorama (Oct 1) — *scratch*
Astor Trophy (AUS) Fishermans Bend (Oct 14)
Melbourne Trophy (AUS) Albert Park (Nov 25)
Australian GP (AUS) Melbourne-Albert Park (Dec 2)

• New Zealand

New Zealand GP (nz) Ardmore (Jan 7)
Vic Hudson Trophy (nz) Levin (Jan 14)

George Smith (GeeCeeEss / Ford-Ardun)

Stan Jones (Maybach special)
Jack Robinson (own Jaguar special)
Alec Mildren (own MG 1100 u.s.)
Stan Jones (Maybach special)
Stan Jones (Maybach special)
Jack Brabham (own Cooper / Bristol F 2)
Lex Davison (own Alfa-Romeo / Ashby-Alfa-Romeo)
Doug Whiteford (own Talbot Lago)

Ron Roycroft (own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Ron Roycroft (own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Ron Roycroft (own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Ron Roycroft (own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Fred Zambucka (own Maserati ex-GP)
Stan Coffey (own Cooper / Bristol F 2)
Stan Jones (Maybach special)
Stan Jones * (Maybach special)
Lex Davison (own HWM / Jaguar)
Lex Davison (own HWM / Jaguar)

Stan Jones (Maybach special)
Peter Whitehead (own Ferrari)
Frank Shuter (own GeeCeeEss / Ford-Edelbrock)
Bob Gibbons (Jack Shelly Cooper / JAP 1100 u.s.)
Ron Roycroft (own Bugatti / Jaguar)

Peter Whitehead (own Ferrari)
Lex Davison (own HWM / Jaguar)
Reg Hunt (own Maserati F 1)
Doug Whiteford (own Talbot Lago ex-F 1)
Reg Hunt (own Maserati F 1)
Jim Madsen (own Cooper / Bristol 2000)
Ken B. Richardson (own Talbot Lago ex-F 1)
Col James (own MG Special 1250)
George Pearce (own Cooper / MG)
Jack Brabham (Cooper / Bristol 2000)
Steve Ames (own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

« B. Bira » (own Maserati F 1)
Ron Roycroft (own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)
Frank Shuter * (own GeeCeeEss / Cadillac-Edelbrock)
George Smith (GeeCeeEss / Chrysler)
Ron Roycroft (own Alfa-Romeo ex-GP)

Reg Hunt (own Maserati F 1)
Reg Hunt (own Maserati F 1)
Reg Hunt (own Maserati F 1)
Reg Hunt * (own Maserati F 1)
Stan Jones * (own Maserati F 1)
Doug Whiteford (own Talbot Lago ex-F 1)
Peter Whitehead (own Ferrari)
Stirling Moss (Maserati F 1)

Stirling Moss (own Maserati F 1)
Tom Clark (own Maserati)

Lady Wigram Trophy (nz) Wigram (Jan 21)
Dunedin Road Race (nz) (Jan 28)
Southland Trophy (nz) Ryal Bush (Feb 11)
Selwyn Molesworth Trophy (nz) Ohakea (Mar 3)

1957 — Australia — numbers indicate Australian Gold Star rounds (1st Lex Davison)

Phillip Island I (AUS) (Jan)
Phillip Island II (AUS) (Jan)
Fishermans Bend (AUS) (Feb 10)
South Pacific Trophy (AUS) Orange-Gnoo Blas (Feb 23)
1. Australian GP (AUS) Caversham (Mar 4)
2. Victorian Trophy (AUS) Melbourne-Albert Park (Mar 24)
3. Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 22) — *scratch*
Fishermans Bend I (AUS) (Apr 22)
Fishermans Bend II (AUS) (Apr 22)
Mount Druitt (AUS) (Jun 9)
4. Queensland Trophy (AUS) Lowood (Jun 16)
5. Lowood Trophy (AUS) (Aug 11)
Strathpine (AUS) (Sep 7)
6. New South Wales Trophy (AUS) Bathurst-Mt Panorama (Oct 6)
Fishermans Bend (AUS) (Oct 13)
7. South Australia Trophy (AUS) Port Wakefield (Oct 14)
8. Australian Motorsports Magazine Trophy (AUS) Phillip Island (Oct 27)

• New Zealand — numbers indicate NZ Gold Star rounds (1st Ross Jensen, own Ferrari SP, now in)

1. New Zealand GP (nz) Ardmore (Jan 12)
2. Lady Wigram Trophy (nz) Wigram (Jan 25)
3. Dunedin Road Race (nz) (Feb 2)
4. Southland Trophy (nz) Ryal Bush (Feb 16)
5. South Island road race (nz) Mairehau (Feb 23) — *scratch*
Vic Hudson Trophy (nz) Levin (Mar 30)
Southbridge Trophy (nz) (Jun 3)
Levin (nz) (Oct)
Levin (nz) (Nov)
Teretonga Trophy (nz) (Nov 30)
J.F. Tutton Trophy (nz) Southbridge (Dec 7)

1958 — Australian Gold Star (1st Stan Jones)

1. South Pacific Trophy (AUS) Orange-Gnoo Blas (Jan 27)
Baskerville (AUS) (Feb 9)
2. Victorian Trophy (AUS) Fishermans Bend (Feb 23)
3. Longford Trophy (AUS) (Mar 3)
4. South Australia Trophy (AUS) Port Wakefield (Apr 5)
5. Queensland Trophy (AUS) Lowood (Jun 15)
6. Lowood Trophy (AUS) (Aug 31)
Port Wakefield (AUS) (Oct 13)
7. Australian GP (AUS) Bathurst-Mt Panorama (Oct 23)
8. Melbourne GP (AUS) Albert Park (Nov 30)
9. Phillip Island Trophy (AUS) (Dec 26)

• New Zealand Gold Star (1st Ross Jensen) — * indicates 1959 round

1. New Zealand GP (nz) Ardmore (Jan 11)
2. Levin International (nz) (Jan 18)
3. Lady Wigram Trophy (nz) Wigram (Jan 25)
4. Dunedin Road Race (nz) (Feb 1)
5. Teretonga International (nz) (Feb 8)
Ardmore 50 (nz) (Mar 1)
Levin (nz) (Apr)
* 1. Teretonga Trophy (nz) (Nov 15)
Hawke's Bay Trophy (nz) Ahuriri (Nov 22)
Vic Hudson Trophy (nz) Levin (Nov 29)

1959 — Australian Gold Star (1st Len Lukey)

Phillip Island I (AUS) (Jan 26)
Phillip Island II (AUS) (Jan 26)

Peter Whitehead (own Ferrari)
Tony Gaze (Peter Whitehead Ferrari)
Peter Whitehead (own Ferrari)
Tom Clark (own Maserati ex-F 1)

Lex Davison (Australiae Ferrari)
Stan Jones (own Maserati F 1)
Lex Davison (Australiae Ferrari)
Lex Davison (Australiae Ferrari)
Lex Davison & Bill Patterson (Australiae Ferrari)
Lex Davison (Australiae Ferrari)
Arnold Glass * (own HWM / Jaguar)
Tom Hawkes (own Cooper / Holden-Recco)
Tom Hawkes (own Cooper / Holden-Recco)
? (? / ?)
Lex Davison (Australiae Ferrari)
Stan Jones (own Maserati F 1)
R. Walmisley (own Alfa-Romeo / GMC)
Lex Davison (Australiae Ferrari)
Lex Davison (Australiae Ferrari)
Lex Davison (Australiae Ferrari)
Lex Davison (Australiae Ferrari)

Reg Parnell (Reg Parnell Ferrari)
Peter Whitehead (Reg Parnell Ferrari)
Reg Parnell (Reg Parnell Ferrari)
Peter Whitehead (Reg Parnell Ferrari)
Tom Clark * (own Ferrari)
Tom Clark (own Ferrari)
John McMillan (own Ferrari)
Merv Neil (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 2)
Allen Freeman (own Talbot Lago ex-F 1)
Merv Neil (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 2)
Frank Shuter (own Maserati ex-F 1)

Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
S. G. Allen (own Fiat special)
Stan Jones (own Maserati F 1)
Ted Gray (Lou Abrahams Tornado / Chevrolet)
Len Lukey (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
Alec Mildren (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
Alec Mildren (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
Tom Hawkes (own Cooper / Holden-Recco)
Lex Davison (Australiae Ferrari)
Stirling Moss (Rob Walker Cooper / Coventry-Climax 2000)
Stan Jones (own Maserati F 1)

Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
Archie Scott-Brown (Lister / Jaguar SP)
Ross Jensen (own Maserati F 1)
Ross Jensen (own Maserati F 1)
Ross Jensen (own Maserati F 1)
Ron Frost (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 2)
Tony Shelly (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 2)
Merv Neil (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax 2000)
Merv Neil (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax 2000)

John Roxburgh (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax 2000)
John Roxburgh (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax 2000)

1. South Pacific Trophy (AUS) Orange-Gnoo Blas (Jan 26)
2. Victorian Trophy (AUS) Fishermans Bend (Feb 22)
3. Australian GP (AUS) Longford (Mar 2)
4. South Australia Trophy (AUS) Port Wakefield (Mar 28)
5. Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Mar 30)
6. Lowood Trophy (AUS) (Jun 14)
7. Queensland Centenary Trophy (AUS) Lowood (Aug 30)
8. New S. Wales Trophy (AUS) Bathurst-Mt Panorama (Oct 4)
9. Fishermans Bend 50 (AUS) (Oct 11)
10. Advertiser Trophy (AUS) Port Wakefield (Oct 12)
11. Caversham Trophy (AUS) (Oct 24)
- Phillip Island (AUS) (Oct 25)
11. Western Port Cup (AUS) Phillip Island (Nov 22)
12. Phillip Island Trophy (AUS) (Dec 13)

• **New Zealand Gold Star** (1st Bruce McLaren)

2. New Zealand GP (NZ) Ardmore (Jan 10)
3. Levin International (NZ) (Jan 17)
4. Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 24)
5. Waimate 50 (NZ) (Jan 31)
6. Teretonga International (NZ) (Feb 7)
7. Selwyn Molesworth Trophy (NZ) Ohakea (Feb 28)
8. Vic Hudson Trophy (NZ) Levin (Mar)
9. Easter Trophy (NZ) Levin (Mar 30)
10. Napier road race (NZ) Ahuriri

1960 — **Australian Gold Star** (1st Alec Mildren)

- Phillip Island (AUS) (Feb 1)
- Victorian Trophy (AUS) Fishermans Bend (Feb 15)
1. South Pacific Trophy (AUS) Longford (Mar 4)
 2. Tasmania Trophy (AUS) Longford (Mar 5)
 3. Repco Trophy (AUS) Phillip Island (Mar 14)
 2. Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 18)
 3. Australian GP (AUS) Lowood (Jun 12)
 4. Queensland Trophy (AUS) Lowood (Sep 4)
 5. New South Wales Trophy (AUS) Bathurst-Mt Panorama (Oct 3)
 5. Advertiser Trophy (AUS) Port Wakefield (Oct 10)
 6. Caversham Trophy (AUS) (Nov 5)
 7. Phillip Island Trophy (AUS) (Dec 11)

• **New Zealand Gold Star** (1st Syd Jensen) — * indicates 1961 round

1. New Zealand GP (NZ) Ardmore (Jan 9)
2. Vic Hudson Trophy (NZ) Levin (Jan 16)
3. Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 23)
4. Dunedin Road Race (NZ) (Jan 30)
5. Teretonga International (NZ) (Feb 6)
6. Waimate 50 (NZ) (Feb 13)
7. Ohakea Trophy (NZ) (Feb 27)
- * 1. Renwick 50 (NZ) (Nov 12)
8. Fred Zambucka Trophy (NZ) Levin (Nov 26)
9. President Trophy (NZ) Ardmore (Dec)

1961 — **Australian Gold Star** (1st Bill Patterson)

- Warwick Farm International 100 (AUS) (Jan 29)
- Victorian Trophy (AUS) Ballarat (Feb 12)
1. South Pacific Trophy (AUS) Longford (Mar 6)
 2. Hume Weir International Trophy (AUS) (Mar 12)
 3. Hume Weir International Cup (AUS) (Mar 13)
 4. Warwick Farm (AUS) (Mar 19)
 2. Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 3)
 3. Phillip Island (AUS) (Apr 3)
 4. Queensland Trophy (AUS) Lowood (Jun 11)
 5. Lakeside (AUS) (Jul)
 4. Caversham Trophy (AUS) (Aug 12)
 5. Mallala (AUS) (Aug 20)
 6. Warwick Farm (AUS) (Sep)

- Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Alec Mildren (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Stan Jones (own Maserati F 1)
- Stan Jones (Maybach special / Chevrolet)
- Ross Jensen (own Maserati F 1)
- Alec Mildren (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Alec Mildren (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Bib Stillwell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Len Lukey (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Bill Patterson (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Len Lukey (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Bill Patterson (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Bill Patterson (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Bill Patterson (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Len Lukey (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)

Stirling Moss (Rob Walker Cooper / Coventry-Climax 2000)

- Syd Jensen (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 2)
- Ron Flockhart (BRM F 1)
- Bruce McLaren (Cooper / Coventry-Climax 2000)
- Bruce McLaren (Cooper / Coventry-Climax 2000)
- Bruce McLaren (Cooper / Coventry-Climax 2000)
- Bruce McLaren (Cooper / Coventry-Climax 2000)
- Tom Clark (own Ferrari)
- Denis Hulme (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax 2000)

- Bill Patterson (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Bib Stillwell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Alec Mildren (own Cooper / Maserati F 1)
- Alec Mildren (own Cooper / Maserati F 1)
- Alec Mildren (own Cooper / Maserati F 1)
- Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Bib Stillwell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Alec Mildren (own Cooper / Maserati F 1)
- Bill Patterson (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)

- Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Denis Hulme (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax 2000)
- Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Syd Jensen (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 2)
- Ian Burgess (Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)
- Johnny Mansel (own Maserati)
- Syd Jensen (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 2)
- Frank Shuter (Pat Hoare Ferrari)
- Denis Hulme (own Cooper / NZ) Levin (Nov 26)
- Denis Hulme (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax F 1)

Stirling Moss (Rob Walker Lotus / Coventry-Climax FIC)

- Dan Gurney (BRM FIC)
- Roy Salvadori (Border Reivers Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Stan Jones (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Bill Patterson (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- John Roxburgh (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Bill Patterson (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Stan Jones (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Bill Patterson (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Stan Jones (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Bill Patterson (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Bib Stillwell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Bib Stillwell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)

- Bathurst 50 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Oct 2)
5. Australian GP (AUS) Mallala (Oct 9)
- New South Wales Trophy (AUS) Catalina Park (Oct ?)
- Phillip Island Trophy (AUS) (Dec 12)

• **New Zealand Gold Star** (1st Denis Hulme) — * indicates 1962 round

2. New Zealand GP (NZ) Ardmore (Jan 7)
3. Vic Hudson Trophy (NZ) Levin (Jan 12)
4. Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 21)
5. Dunedin Road Race (NZ) (Jan 28)
6. Teretonga International (NZ) (Feb 4)
7. Flying Farewell (NZ) Teretonga (Feb 4)
7. Waimate 50 (NZ) (Feb 11)
8. Napier Road Race (NZ) Ahuriri (Mar)
9. Ohakea Trophy (NZ) (Mar)
10. Levin (NZ) (Apr)
- * 1. Renwick 50 (NZ) (Nov 11)
11. Levin (NZ) (Dec)

1962 — **Australian Gold Star** (1st Bib Stillwell)

- Warwick Farm (AUS) (Feb 3)
- Warwick Farm International 100 (AUS) (Feb 4)
- Lakeside International (AUS) (Feb 11)
1. South Pacific Trophy (AUS) Longford (Mar 5)
 2. Sandown Park International (AUS) (Mar 12)
 2. Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 23)
 3. Queensland Trophy (AUS) Lowood (Jun 3)
 4. Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Sep 16)
 5. Advertiser Trophy (AUS) Mallala (Oct 8)
 6. Warwick Farm (AUS) (Oct 15)
 7. Warwick Farm (AUS) (Nov 5)
 8. Australian GP (AUS) Caversham (Nov 18)

• **New Zealand Gold Star** (1st Pat Hoare) — * indicates 1963 round

2. New Zealand GP (NZ) Ardmore (Jan 6)
3. Vic Hudson Trophy (NZ) Levin (Jan 13)
4. Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 20)
5. Teretonga International (NZ) (Jan 27)
6. Flying Farewell (NZ) Teretonga (Jan 27)
6. Dunedin Road Race (NZ) (Feb 3)
7. Waimate 50 (NZ) (Feb 10)
8. Levin (NZ) (Mar)
9. Selwyn Molesworth Trophy (NZ) Ohakea (Mar)
- * 1. Renwick 50 (NZ) (Nov)
10. Fred Zambucka Trophy (NZ) Levin (Nov)
11. Ohakea Trophy (NZ) (Dec 8)
12. Bay of Plenty Trophy (NZ) Mount Maunganui (Dec)

1963 — **International rendez-vous** — numbers indicate * Australian or * New Zealand Gold Star rounds

- * 2. New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 5)
- * 3. Vic Hudson Trophy (NZ) Levin (Jan 12)
- * 4. Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 19)
- * 5. Teretonga International (NZ) (Jan 26)
- ° 1. Australian GP (AUS) Warwick Farm (Feb 10)
- ° 2. Lakeside International 99 (AUS) (Feb 17)
3. Examiner Trophy (AUS) Longford (Mar 4)
- ° 3. South Pacific Trophy (AUS) Longford (Mar 5)
- ° 4. Sandown Park International (AUS) (Mar 11)

• **Australia** — ° Gold Star rounds (1st Bib Stillwell, own Cooper / Coventry-Climax, no win)

- Calder (AUS) (Feb 24)
- Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 15)
- Catalina Park (AUS) (May 19)
- St. Vincent Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Jun 23)
- Catalina Park (AUS) (Aug 25)
- Calder (AUS) (Sep 1)

- Noel Hall (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Lex Davison (Bib Stillwell Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Arnold Glass (own BRM FIC)
- John Roxburgh (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)

- Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Jo Bonnier (Reg Parnell Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Denis Hulme (Reg Parnell Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Jo Bonnier (Reg Parnell Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Roy Salvadori (Reg Parnell Lotus / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Pat Hoare (own Ferrari FIC)
- Pat Hoare (own Ferrari FIC)
- Tony Shelly (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Brian Prescott (own Maserati FIC)
- Pat Hoare (own Ferrari FIC)
- Tony Shelly (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)

- Tom Wilson (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Stirling Moss (Rob Walker Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Jack Brabham (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- John Surtees (Reg Parnell Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Jack Brabham (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Bib Stillwell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Greg Osack (Veloce Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Lex Davison (Australie Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Bib Stillwell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Bib Stillwell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Bib Stillwell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Bruce McLaren (Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)

- Stirling Moss (Rob Walker Lotus / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Jack Brabham (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Stirling Moss (Rob Walker Lotus / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Bruce McLaren (Tommy Atkins Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Bruce McLaren (Tommy Atkins Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Pat Hoare (own Ferrari FIC)
- Jim Palmer (own Lotus / Ford 1500)
- Chris Amon (Doug Evans Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Pat Hoare (own Ferrari FIC)
- Angus Hyslop (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Angus Hyslop (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Tony Shelly (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Tony Shelly (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax FIC)

- John Surtees (Reg Parnell Lola / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Jack Brabham (Brabham / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Bruce McLaren (Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Bruce McLaren (Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Jack Brabham (Brabham / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- John Surtees (Reg Parnell Lola / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Lex Davison (Australie Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Bruce McLaren (Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Bruce McLaren (Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)

- Bill Thompson '11' (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Lex Davison (Australie Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- David McKay (Veloce Brabham / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Bib Stillwell (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- David McKay (Veloce Brabham / Coventry-Climax FIC)
- Lex Davison (Australie Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)

Warwick Farm (AUS) (Sep 8)
* 5. Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Sep 15)
* 6. Advertiser Trophy (AUS) Mallala (Oct 14)
* 7. Sam Horden Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Dec 1)

• **New Zealand** — * **Gold Star rounds** (1st Angus Hyslop) — " indicates 1964 round

* 6. Waimate 50 (nz) (Feb 2)
Summer Trophy (nz) Pukekohe (Feb 2)
Autumn Trophy (nz) Levin (Mar 23 ?)
Pukekohe 50 (nz) (Apr)
* 1. Renwick 50 (nz) (Nov 16)
Ohakea (nz) (Dec 7)
Fred Zambucka Trophy (nz) Levin (Dec 14)
Auckland Trophy (nz) Pukekohe (Dec 21)
Bay of Plenty road race (nz) Mount Maunganui (Dec 28)

Bib Stillwell (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax FIC)
Lex Davison (Australie Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
John Youl (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
John Youl (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)

Jim Palmer (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus 1500)
Ross Jensen (Arnold Glass BRM / Buick-Scarab)
Tony Shelly (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax FIC)
Bill Thomasen (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
Jim Palmer (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
Tony Shelly (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax FIC)
Tony Shelly (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax FIC)
Jim Palmer (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)
Jim Palmer (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax FIC)

formula Tasman - up to 2500 cc

1964 — **Tasman series** (1st Bruce McLaren) — * indicates **Australian Gold Star rounds** — * indicates **NZ Gold Star rounds**

1. [*2] Vic Hudson Trophy (nz) Levin (Jan 4)
2. [*3] New Zealand GP (nz) Pukekohe (Jan 11)
3. [*4] Lady Wigram Trophy (nz) Wigram (Jan 18)
4. [*5] Teretonga International (nz) (Jan 25)
5. [*1] Australian GP (AUS) Sandown Park (Feb 9)
6. Warwick Farm International 100 (AUS) (Feb 16)
7. Lakeside International 99 (AUS) (Feb 23)
Examiner Trophy (AUS) Longford (Feb 29)
8. [*2] South Pacific Trophy (AUS) Longford (Mar 2)

• **Asia** — **formule libre**

GP of Malaysia (MAL-SGP) Singapore-Sembawang (Mar 30)

cancelled after practice

• **Australia** — * **Gold Star rounds** (1st Bib Stillwell)

Bathurst 30 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Mar 30)
Catalina Park (AUS) (May 17)
Warwick Farm (AUS) (Jun 7)
* 3. Governor's Trophy (AUS) Lakeside (Sep 13)
* 4. Advertiser Trophy (AUS) Mallala (Oct 12)
* 5. Sam Horden Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Dec 6)
Mallala (AUS) (Dec 28)

Frank Matich (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax)
Frank Matich (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax)
Spencer Martin (Veloce Brabham / Coventry-Climax)
Bib Stillwell (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax)
Lex Davison (Australie Brabham / Coventry-Climax)
Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus 1500)
? (? / ?)

• **New Zealand formule libre races** — * **Gold Star rounds** (1st Jim Palmer) ; " indicates 1965 round — but 1 formula Tasman

* 6. Waimate 50 (nz) (Feb 1)
Pukekohe 50 (nz) (Feb 15)
Levin (nz) (Mar 7)
Coppertone Trophy 1 (nz) Pukekohe (Sep)
* 1. Renwick 50 (nz) (Nov 14)
Fred Zambucka Trophy 1 (nz) Levin (Nov)
Auckland Trophy 1 (nz) Pukekohe (Dec 26)

Andy Buchanan (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus 1500)
Bill Thomasen (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax Tz)
Tony Shelly (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax Tz)
Jim Palmer (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax Tz)
Jim Palmer (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax Tz)
Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus 1500)
Jim Palmer (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax)

1965 — **Tasman series** (1st Jim Clark) — * indicates **Australian Gold Star rounds** — " indicates **NZ Gold Star rounds**

1. [*2] New Zealand GP (nz) Pukekohe (Jan 9)
Vic Hudson Trophy (nz) Levin (Jan 16)
2. [*3] Levin International (nz) (Jan 16)
3. [*4] Lady Wigram Trophy (nz) Wigram (Jan 23)
4. [*5] Teretonga International (nz) (Jan 30)
5. [*1] Warwick Farm International 100 (AUS) (Feb 14)
6. Sandown Park International (AUS) (Feb 21)
Examiner Trophy (AUS) Longford (Feb 28)
7. [*2] Australian GP (AUS) Longford (Mar 1)

Graham Hill (Veloce Brabham / Coventry-Climax)
Jim Clark (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Jim Clark (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Jim Clark (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Jim Clark (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Jim Clark (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Jack Brabham (Brabham / Coventry-Climax)
Bruce McLaren (McLaren Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
Bruce McLaren (McLaren Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

Lakeside International 99 (AUS) (Mar 7)

Jim Clark (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)

• **Australian Gold Star** (1st Bib Stillwell)

3. Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Apr 11)
4. Governor's Trophy (AUS) Lakeside (Jul 25)
5. Advertiser Trophy (AUS) Mallala (Oct 11)
6. Sam Horden Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Dec 5)

Bib Stillwell (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax)
Spencer Martin (Veloce Brabham / Coventry-Climax)
Bib Stillwell (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax)
Bib Stillwell (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax)

• **New Zealand formule libre races** — * **Gold Star rounds** (1st Jim Palmer) ; * indicates 1966 round — but 1.2.5 formula Tasman

* 6. Dunedin Road Race (nz) (Feb 6)

Jim Boyd (Lycoming special)

* 7. Waimate 50 (nz) (Feb 13)

Johnny Riley (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax Tz)

Matamata (nz) (Mar ?)

Johnny Riley (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax Tz)

Levin (nz) (Mar)

Jim Palmer (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax Tz)

Vic Hudson Trophy (nz) Levin (Mar)

Jim Palmer (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax Tz)

Dunlop Open Trophy (nz) Pukekohe (Apr)

Jim Palmer (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax Tz)

Ivon Parton Trophy 1 (nz) Pukekohe (Nov 6)

Jim Palmer (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)

* 1. Renwick 50 1 (nz) (Nov 13)

Jim Palmer (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)

Fred Zambucka Trophy 1 (nz) Levin (Nov 27)

Roly Levis (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus 1500)

Auckland Trophy 1 (nz) Pukekohe (Dec 11)

Jim Palmer (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)

1966 — **Tasman series** (1st Jackie Stewart) — * indicates **NZ Gold Star rounds**

1. [*2] New Zealand GP (nz) Pukekohe (Jan 8)
Vic Hudson Trophy (nz) Levin (Jan 15)
2. [*3] Levin International (nz) (Jan 15)
3. [*4] Lady Wigram Trophy (nz) Wigram (Jan 22)
4. [*5] Teretonga International (nz) (Jan 29)
5. Warwick Farm International 100 (AUS) (Feb 14)
6. Australian GP (AUS) Lakeside (Feb 20)
7. Sandown Park International (AUS) (Feb 27)
Examiner Trophy (AUS) Longford (Mar 5)
8. South Pacific Trophy (AUS) Longford (Mar 6)

Graham Hill (BRM)
Jackie Stewart (BRM)
Dick Attwood (BRM)
Jackie Stewart (BRM)
Jackie Stewart (BRM)
Jim Clark (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Graham Hill (BRM)
Jackie Stewart (BRM)
Jackie Stewart (BRM)
Jackie Stewart (BRM)

• **Australian Gold Star** (1st Spencer Martin)

Bathurst 2000 cc (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 16)
Bathurst 50 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 16)
1. Governor's Trophy (AUS) Lakeside (Jul 10)
2. Surfers Paradise Trophy (AUS) Gardens (Aug 14)
3. Advertiser Trophy (AUS) Mallala (Oct 10)
4. Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Oct 16)
5. Examiner Trophy (AUS) Symmons Plains (Nov 13)
6. Sam Horden Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Dec 4)

Colin Bond (Lynx / Peugeot)

Jim Palmer (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax)
Spencer Martin (Bob Jane Brabham / Coventry-Climax)
Spencer Martin (Bob Jane Brabham / Coventry-Climax)
John Harvey (Phillips Brabham / Ford-Lotus 1500)
Spencer Martin (Bob Jane Brabham / Coventry-Climax)
Greg Cusack (Castrol/Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Frank Gardner (Mildren Brabham / Coventry-Climax)

• **New Zealand formula Tasman races** — * **Gold Star** (1st Jim Palmer) ; " indicates 1967 rounds — but 1 formule libre

* 6. Waimate 50 1 (nz) (Feb 5)

Red Dawson (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax Tz)

Pukekohe (nz) (Feb 27)

Red Dawson (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax)

Levin (nz) (Mar 14)

Graeme Lawrence (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus 1500)

Dunlop Open Trophy (nz) Pukekohe (Apr)

Dennis Marwood (Rothmans Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

* 1. Dunlop Trophy (nz) Pukekohe (Nov 5)

Dennis Marwood (Rothmans Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

* 2. Renwick 50 (nz) (Nov 12)

Dennis Marwood (Rothmans Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

Fred Zambucka Trophy (nz) Levin (Nov 26)

Kerry Grant (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax)

Levin Trophy (nz) (Nov 26)

Kerry Grant (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax)

Auckland Trophy (nz) Pukekohe (Dec 10)

Jim Palmer (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax)

1967 — **Tasman series** (1st Jim Clark) — " indicates **NZ Gold Star rounds**

1. [*3] New Zealand GP (nz) Pukekohe (Jan 7)
Vic Hudson Trophy (nz) Levin (Jan 14)
2. [*4] Levin International (nz) (Jan 14)
3. [*5] Lady Wigram Trophy (nz) Wigram (Jan 21)
- [*6] Teretonga International (nz) (Jan 28)
4. Lakeside International 99 (AUS) (Feb 12)
5. Australian GP (AUS) Warwick Farm (Feb 19)
6. Sandown Park International (AUS) (Feb 26)
Examiner Trophy (AUS) Longford (Mar 5)
7. South Pacific Trophy (AUS) Longford (Mar 6)

Jackie Stewart (Tim Parnell BRM)
Dick Attwood (Tim Parnell BRM)
Jim Clark (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Jim Clark (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Jim Clark (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Jim Clark (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Jackie Stewart (Tim Parnell BRM)
Jim Clark (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Jack Brabham (Brabham / Repco)
Jack Brabham (Brabham / Repco)

• **Australian Gold Star** (1st Spencer Martin)

Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 15)
Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 15) — class 2000
 Warwick Farm (AUS) (May 14)
 Surfers Paradise (AUS) Gardens (May 21)
 1. Governor's Trophy (AUS) Lakeside (Jun 25)
 Northland Trophy (AUS) Calder (Aug 6)
 2. Surfers Paradise Trophy (AUS) Gardens (Aug 27)
 3. Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (S ep 17)
 Diamond Trophy (AUS) Oran Park (Sep 24)
 4. Advertiser Trophy (AUS) Mallala (Oct 9)
 5. Examiner Trophy (AUS) Symmons Plains (Nov 12)
 6. Sam Horden Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Dec 3)

• **New Zealand — * Gold Star (1st Roly Levis) — * indicates 1968 rounds**

~ 7. Timaru (NZ) (Feb 4)
 Pukekohe (NZ) (Feb 25)
 Rothmans Trophy (NZ) Pukekohe (Feb 25)
 Levin Championship (NZ) (Mar 18)
 Wills Trophy (NZ) (Mar 18)
 Dunlop Trophy (NZ) Pukekohe (Apr 8)
 Bargain Corner Trophy (NZ) Teretonga (Oct 15)
 Rothmans Trophy (NZ) Paritutu (Oct 23)
 Dynamometer Specialist Trophy (NZ) Paritutu (Oct 23)
 National Trophy (NZ) Pukekohe (Nov 4)
 * 1. Dunlop Trophy (NZ) Pukekohe (Nov 4)
 Rothmans Trophy (NZ) Levin (Nov 25)
 Inaugural Trophy (NZ) Bay Park (Dec 3)
 * 2. Auckland Trophy (NZ) Pukekohe (Dec 9)
 * 3. Bay Park (NZ) (Dec 30)

1968 — Tasman series (1st Jim Clark) — * indicates NZ Gold Star rounds

1. [*4] New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 8)
 Vic Hudson Trophy (NZ) Levin (Jan 13)
 2. [*5] Levin International (NZ) (Jan 13)
 3. [*6] Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 20)
 4. [*7] Teretonga International (NZ) (Jan 27)
 5. Surfers Paradise 100 (AUS) Gardens (Feb 11)
 6. Warwick Farm International 100 (AUS) (Feb 18)
 7. Australian GP (AUS) Sandown Park (Feb 25)
 Examiner Trophy (AUS) Longford (Mar 3)
 8. South Pacific Trophy (AUS) Longford (Mar 4)

• **Australian Gold Star (1st Kevin Bartlett)**

1. Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 15)
 Warwick Farm (AUS) (Jul 21)
 2. Governor's Trophy (AUS) Lakeside (Jul 28)
 3. Surfers Paradise Trophy (AUS) Gardens (Aug 25)
 Warwick Farm (AUS) (Sep 8)
 4. Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Sep 15)
 5. Advertiser Trophy (AUS) Mallala (Oct 14)
 6. Sam Horden Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Dec 1)

• **New Zealand — * Gold Star (1st Jim Palmer) ; ** indicates 1969 rounds**

* 8. Timaru Trophy (NZ) Levels (Feb 10)
 Bay Park (NZ) (Oct)
 ~ 1. Dunlop Trophy (NZ) Pukekohe (Nov 9)
 ~ 2. Bay Park (NZ) (Nov 17)
 ~ 3. Auckland Trophy (NZ) Pukekohe (Dec 8)

• **South-East Asia — up to 2500 cc (same as formula Tasman)**

Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (Apr 7)
 Singapore GP (SGP) Sembawang (Apr 15)
 J.A.F. GP (J) Fuji (May 3)
 GP of Malaysia (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (Sep 8)
 Johore GP (MAL) Pasir Oudang (Sep 15)
 GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 17)

Kevin Bartlett (*Mildren Brabham / Coventry-Climax*)
 Colin Bond (*Lynx / Peugeot*)
 Kevin Bartlett (*Mildren Brabham / Coventry-Climax*)
 Greg Cusack (*Veloce Brabham / Repco*)
 Kevin Bartlett (*Mildren Brabham / Coventry-Climax*)
 Leo Geoghegan (*own Lotus / Repco*)
 Spencer Martin (*Bob Jane Brabham / Coventry-Climax*)
 Leo Geoghegan (*own Lotus / Repco*)
 John Harvey (*Phillips Brabham / Coventry-Climax*)
 Spencer Martin (*Bob Jane Brabham / Coventry-Climax*)
 Greg Cusack (*Veloce Brabham / Repco*)
 Frank Gardner (*Mildren Brabham / Alfa-Romeo*)

Dennis Marwood (*Rothmans Cooper / Coventry-Climax*)

Red Dawson (*own Brabham / Coventry-Climax*)
 Red Dawson (*own Brabham / Coventry-Climax*)
 Jim Palmer (*own Brabham / Coventry-Climax*)
 Jim Palmer (*own Brabham / Coventry-Climax*)
 Jim Palmer (*own Brabham / Coventry-Climax*)
 Jim Kennedy (*own Brabham / Coventry-Climax*)
 Frank Radsich (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 Frank Radsich (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 Peter Bolton (*own Brabham / Coventry-Climax*)
 Jim Palmer (*own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)
 Graeme Lawrence (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus 1500*)
 Jim Palmer (*own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)
 Jim Palmer (*own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)
 Jim Palmer (*own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)

Chris Amon (Ferrari)
 Jim Clark (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Chris Amon (Ferrari)
 Jim Clark (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Bruce McLaren (*Tim Parnell* BRM)
 Jim Clark (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jim Clark (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jim Clark (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Graham Hill (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Piers Courage (*Frank Williams McLaren / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)

Phil West (*Veloce Brabham / Repco*)
 Kevin Bartlett (*Mildren Brabham / Alfa-Romeo*)
 Kevin Bartlett (*Mildren Brabham / Alfa-Romeo*)
 Kevin Bartlett (*Mildren Brabham / Alfa-Romeo*)
 Peter Macrow (*Osborne McLaren / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)
 Glyn Scott (*own Bowin / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)
 Leo Geoghegan (*own Lotus / Repco*)
 Kevin Bartlett (*Mildren Brabham / Alfa-Romeo*)

Graeme Lawrence (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus F 2*)
 Bryan Faloon (*own Brabham / Coventry-Climax*)
 Roly Levis (*own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)
 Roly Levis (*own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)
 Roly Levis (*own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)

Albert Poon (*own Brabham / Alfa-Romeo 1500*)
 Garrie Cooper (Elfin / Ford-Lotus 1600)
 Sohei Kato (Colt / Mitsubishi 1800)
 Hengkie Iriawan (*own Elfin / Ford-Lotus 1600*)
 Hengkie Iriawan (*own Elfin / Ford-Lotus 1600*)
 Jan Bussell (*own Brabham / Ford-Lotus 1600*)

1969 — Tasman series (1st Chris Amon) — * indicates NZ Gold Star rounds

1. [*4] New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 4)
 Vic Hudson Trophy (NZ) Levin (Jan 11)
 2. [*5] Levin International (NZ) (Jan 11)
 3. [*6] Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 18)
 4. [*7] Teretonga International (NZ) (Jan 26)
 5. Australian GP (AUS) Lakeside (Feb 2)
 6. Warwick Farm International 100 (AUS) (Feb 9)
 7. Sandown Park International (AUS) (Feb 16)

• **Australian Gold Star (1st Kevin Bartlett)**

1. Examiner Trophy (AUS) Symmons Plains (Mar 3)
 2. Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 7)
 Warwick Farm (AUS) (May 4)
 HMV Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Jul 13)
 Warwick Farm (AUS) (Sep 7)
 3. Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Sep 14)
 4. Advertiser Trophy (AUS) Mallala (Oct 13)
 5. Surfers Paradise Trophy (AUS) Gardens (Oct 26)
 6. Sam Horden Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Dec 7)

• **New Zealand Gold Star (1st Roly Levis) — but 1 formule libre**

8. Timaru Trophy (NZ) Levels (Feb 1)
 Pukekohe 1 (NZ) (Mar 30)

(next NZ championship run for F 5000, with formula Tasman merged in, see Intermediate section)

• **South-East Asia — up to 2500**

Singapore GP (SGP) Sembawang (Apr 6)
 Selangor GP (MAL) Batu-Tiga (Apr 13)
 J.A.F. GP (J) Fuji (May 4)
 GP of Malaysia (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (Oct 26)
 GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 16)

Chris Amon (*Veloce Ferrari*)
 Derek Bell (*Veloce Ferrari*)
 Chris Amon (*Veloce Ferrari*)
 Jochen Rindt (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Piers Courage (*Frank Williams Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Chris Amon (*Veloce Ferrari*)
 Jochen Rindt (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Chris Amon (*Veloce Ferrari*)

Kevin Bartlett (*Mildren Brabham / Alfa-Romeo*)
 Jack Brabham (Brabham / Repco)
 John Harvey (*Bob Jane Brabham / Repco*)
 Kevin Bartlett (*Mildren / Alfa-Romeo*)
 Kevin Bartlett (*Mildren / Alfa-Romeo*)
 John Harvey (*Bob Jane Brabham / Repco*)
 Garrie Cooper (Elfin / Repco)
 Kevin Bartlett (*Mildren / Alfa-Romeo*)
 Kevin Bartlett (*Mildren Brabham / Alfa-Romeo*)

Graeme Lawrence (*own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)
 Bryan Faloon (*own Brabham / Coventry-Climax*)

Graeme Lawrence (*own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)
 Graeme Lawrence (*own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)
 Leo Geoghegan (*own Lotus / Repco*)
 Tony Maw (Elfin / Ford-Lotus 1600)
 Kevin Bartlett (*Mildren / Alfa-Romeo*)

1970 — Australian Gold Star (1st Leo Geoghegan) — but 1 formule libre

1. Examiner Trophy (AUS) Symmons Plains (Mar 2)
Easter Trophy (AUS) Bathurst-Mount Panorama (Apr 4) — class 2000
Bathurst (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 4) — class 2000
 Mallala (AUS) (Apr 5)
 Sandown Park 1 (AUS) (Apr 19)
 2. Governor's Trophy (AUS) Lakeside (Apr 26)
 3. Diamond Trophy (AUS) Oran Park (Jun 28)
 4. Sam Horden Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Sep 6)
 5. Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Sep 13)
 Perth Trophy (AUS) Wanneroo Park
 6. Advertiser Trophy (AUS) Mallala (Oct 12)

(next Australian championship run for F 5000, with formula Tasman merged in, see Intermediate section)

• **South-East Asia — up to 2500**

Singapore GP (SGP) Sembawang (Mar 29)
 Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (Apr 5)
 J.A.F. GP (J) Fuji (May 3)
 GP of Malaysia (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (Sep 6)
 GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 29)

(Formula slowly vanished)

1971 — South-East Asia — up to 2500 ; but 1 up to 2000 cc

Easter Trophy 1 (AUS) Bathurst-Mount Panorama (Apr 12)
 Singapore GP (SGP) Sembawang (Apr 11)
 Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (Apr 18)
 Penang GP (MAL) (Apr 25)
 J.A.F. GP (J) Fuji (May 3)
 GP of Malaysia (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (Sep 5)
 GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 21)

Graeme Lawrence (*own Ferrari*)
 Graeme Lawrence (*own Ferrari*)
 Jackie Stewart (*John Coombs Brabham / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)
 John McDonald (*own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)
 Dieter Quester (BMW F 2)

Leo Geoghegan (*own Lotus / Waggott*)
 Graeme Lawrence (*own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)
 Graeme Lawrence (*own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)
 Kenny Smith (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)
 Kuniomi Nagamatsu (Colt / Mitsubishi 1800)
 John McDonald (*own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth F 2*)
 Jan Bussell (*own McLaren / Ford-Lotus 1600*)

1972 — South-East Asia — up to 2500

Singapore GP (SGP) Sembawang (Mar 26)
Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (Apr 9)
Penang GP (MAL) (Apr 16)
GP of Malaysia (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (Sep 10)
GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 26)

Max Stewart (*own* Mildren / Waggott)
Sonny Rajah (*own* March / Ford-Hart 1600)
Kenny Smith (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth 1600)
Harvey Simon (*own* Elfin / Ford-Cosworth 1600)
John McDonald (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart 1600)

(next Asian races run for twin-cam 1600 cc, see Subsecond section)

F 1 — 2500 CC (or 750 cc s.c.)

GP Formula

1954 — international rendez-vous — 1 formule libre (won by a F 1 car)

Lavant Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 19)
BARC 200 1 (GB) Aintree (May 29)
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 6)
GP de Caen (F) la Prairie (Jul 25)
Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Aug 7)
Oulton Park 1 (GB) (Aug 7)
GP de Cadours (F) (Sep 12)
Goodwood Trophy (GB) (Sep 25)
Daily Telegraph Trophy (GB) Aintree (Oct 2)
Aintree 1 (GB) (Oct 2)

• British national races — 1 formule libre races (won by a F 1 car, but mention)

Curtis Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Jun 5)
Snetterton II 1 (GB) (Jun 5)
Snetterton III 1 (GB) (Jun 5)
Whitsun Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Jun 7)
Cornwall GP (GB) Davidstow (Jun 7)
Crystal Palace (GB) (Jun 19)
Chester Trophy 1 (GB) Oulton Pk (Jul 10)
August Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Aug 2)
Rochester Cup (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 2)
Davidstow (GB) (Aug 2)
Redex Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Aug 14)
Joe Fry Trophy (GB) Castle Combe (Aug 28)
Snetterton 1 (GB) (Oct 9)

Reg Parnell (*own* Ferrari)
Stirling Moss (*own* Maserati)
« B. Bira » (*own* Maserati)
Jean Behra (Gordini)
Stirling Moss (*own* Maserati)
Stirling Moss (*own* Maserati)
Jean Behra (Gordini)
Stirling Moss (*own* Maserati)
Stirling Moss (*own* Maserati)
Stirling Moss (*own* Maserati)
Roy Salvadori (*Gilby* Maserati)
Roy Salvadori (*Gilby* Maserati)
Roy Salvadori (*Gilby* Maserati)
Reg Parnell (*own* Ferrari)
John Riseley-Prichard (*Rob Walker* Connaught / Lea-Francis ex-F 2)
Reg Parnell (*own* Ferrari)
Don Beauman (*Jeremy Boles* Connaught / Lea-Francis ex-F 2)
Reg Parnell (*own* Ferrari)
Bill Whitehouse (*own* Connaught / Lea-Francis ex-F 2)
John Coombs (*own* Lotus / Lea-Francis SP)
Reg Parnell (*own* Ferrari)
Horace Gould (*own* Cooper / Bristol ex-F 2)
Roy Salvadori (*Gilby* Maserati)

1955 — international rendez-vous — 1 formule libre (won by a F 1 car)

Glover Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 11)
GP d'Albi (F) les Planques (May 29)
London Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Jul 30)
Daily Record Trophy (GB) Charterhall (Aug 6)
Redex Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Aug 13)
Daily Telegraph Trophy (GB) Aintree (Sep 3)
Avon Trophy (GB) Castle Combe (Oct 1)
Hastings Trophy 1 (GB) Castle Combe (Oct 1)

Roy Salvadori (*Gilby* Maserati)
André Simon (*Louis Rosier* Maserati)
Mike Hawthorn (*Stirling Moss* Maserati)
Bob Gerard (*Stirling Moss* Maserati)
Harry Schell (Vanwall)
Roy Salvadori (*Gilby* Maserati)
Harry Schell (Vanwall)
Harry Schell (Vanwall)

• British national races — 1 formule libre races (won by a F 1 car)

Snetterton 1 (GB) (Mar 26)
Ibsley 1 (GB) (Apr 30)
Curtis Trophy (GB) Snetterton (May 28)
Snetterton I 1 (GB) (May 28)
Snetterton II 1 (GB) (May 28)
Crystal Palace 1 (GB) (May 30)
Cornwall GP (GB) Davidstow (May 30)
Crystal Palace 1 (GB) (Jul 30)
Farnham Trophy 1 (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 30)
Rochester Cup 1 (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 1)
Snetterton (GB) (Aug 13)

Roy Salvadori (*Gilby* Maserati)
Roy Salvadori (*Gilby* Maserati)
Roy Salvadori (*Gilby* Maserati)
Roy Salvadori (*Gilby* Maserati)
Roy Salvadori (*Gilby* Maserati)
Peter Collins (*Owen* Maserati)
Leslie Marr (*own* Connaught / Alta)
Bob Gerard (*own* Cooper / Bristol)
Bob Gerard (*own* Cooper / Bristol)
Bob Gerard (*own* Cooper / Bristol)
Peter Walker (*Rob Walker* Connaught / Alta)

Silverstone 1 (GB) (Sep 17)
Boxing Day 1 (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

Bob Gerard (*own* Cooper / Bristol)
Archie Scott-Brown (Connaught / Alta)

• France — formule libre race won by a F 1 car

Coupe de Paris (F) Montlhéry (Apr 17)

André Pilette (Gordini)

1956 — international rendez-vous

Glover Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 2)
Aintree 100 (GB) (Jun 23)
GP de Caen (F) la Prairie (Aug 26)

Stirling Moss (Maserati)
Horace Gould (*own* Maserati)
Harry Schell (Maserati)

• British national races — 1 formule libre races (won by a F 1 car)

London Trophy 1 (GB) Crystal Palace (May 21)
Mallory Park 1 (GB) (Jul 7)
Vanwall Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Jul 22)
Snetterton 1 (GB) (Jul 22)
Brands Hatch 1 (GB) (Aug 7)
Mallory Park 1 (GB) (Sep 16)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 14)

Stirling Moss (*own* Maserati)
Bob Gerard (*own* Cooper / Bristol)
Roy Salvadori (*Gilby* Maserati)
Roy Salvadori (*Gilby* Maserati)
Archie Scott-Brown (Connaught / Alta)
Paul Emery (Emeryson / Alta)
Archie Scott-Brown (Connaught / Alta)

• France — formule libre race won by a F 1 car

Coupe de Paris (F) Montlhéry (Apr 29) — class within a SP race
Coupe d'Automne (F) Montlhéry (Sep 23)

Luigi Piotti (*own* Maserati)
Nanó Da Silva Ramos (Gordini)

1957 — international rendez-vous

Glover Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 22)
GP de Caen (F) la Prairie (Jul 28)

Stuart Lewis-Evans (Connaught / Alta)
Jean Behra (BRM)

• British formule libre race (won by a F 1 car)

Raleigh Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (Jun 10)

Paul Emery (Emeryson / Alta)

1958 — international rendez-vous

GP de Caen (F) la Prairie (Jul 20)

Stirling Moss (*Rob Walker* Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

• British formule libre race (won by a F 1 car)

Snetterton (GB) (Jun 1)

Merv Neil (*own* Cooper / Coventry-Climax 2000)

1959 — international rendez-vous

Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 26)
Silver City Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Oct 11)

Stirling Moss (*Rob Walker* Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
Ron Flockhart (BRM)

• British formule libre races (won by a F 1 car)

Snetterton (GB) (May 10)
Mallory Park (GB) (May 25)
Silverstone (GB) (Jun 20)
Phoenix Park I (IRL) (Jul 25)
Phoenix Park II (IRL) (Jul 25)
Snetterton (GB) (Jul 26)
Vanwall Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Aug 2)
Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 8)
Snetterton (GB) (Aug 9)
Scott-Brown Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Sep 6)
Snetterton II (GB) (Sep 6)
Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 13)
Daily Mirror Trophy (GB) Oulton Park (Oct 3)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Oct 25)

Brian Naylor (JBW / Maserati)
Brian Naylor (JBW / Maserati)
Geoff Richardson (*RRA* Connaught / Alta-Connaught)
John Pringle (*own* Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
John Pringle (*own* Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
Brian Naylor (JBW / Maserati)
Brian Naylor (JBW / Maserati)
Brian Naylor (JBW / Maserati)
Brian Naylor (JBW / Maserati)
Brian Naylor (JBW / Maserati)
Brian Naylor (JBW / Maserati)
Brian Naylor (JBW / Maserati)
Tony Marsh (*own* Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
Tony Marsh (*own* Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
John Pringle (*own* Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

• USSR — F 1 championship (1st?)

Moskva (SU-R) (Nov)

Evgeniy Veretov (Moskvich)

1960 — British formule libre races (won by a F 1 car)

Snetterton I (GB) (Mar 27)
Snetterton II (GB) (Mar 27)
Snetterton (GB) (May 22)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jun 11)
Egerton Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Jun 19)

Keith Greene (*Gilby* Cooper / Maserati)
Brian Naylor (JBW / Maserati)
David Piper (*own* Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
John Pringle (*own* Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
Brian Naylor (JBW / Maserati)

Mike Hawthorn Trophy (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (Jul 23)
National Benzole Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Aug 21)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 27)
Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 18)

John Pringle (*own* Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
Brian Naylor (JBW / Maserati)
John Pringle (*own* Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
Brian Naylor (JBW / Maserati)

• **USSR — F 1 championship** (*1st Valery Shakhverdov*)

1. Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso (Jul 18)
2. Tallinn (SU-EW) Pirita (Sep 12)

Valery Shakhverdov (GAZ / Volga)
Ludvig Kõrge (Vana Toomas / ?)

(GP Formula changed to 1500 cc, see below)

1961 — formula Intercontinental (3000 cc) — see also GP section

Lombank Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Mar 26)
Lavant Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 3)

Jack Brabham (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
Stirling Moss (*Rob Walker* Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

• **British formule libre races** (*won by a FIC car*)

Mallory Park (GB) (Apr 3)
Silverstone (GB) (Jun 17)
Silverstone (GB) (Jun 24)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 26)

Brian Naylor (JBW / Maserati)
Geoff Richardson (*RRA* Cooper / Alta-Connaught)
Geoff Richardson (*RRA* Cooper / Alta-Connaught)
John Pringle (*own* Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

1962 — British formule libre races (*won by a FIC car*)

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Mar 24)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 26)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Sep 29)

John Pringle (*own* Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
John Pringle (*own* Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
John Pringle (*own* Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

1963 — British formule libre races (*won by a FIC car*) — Irish championship (*1st John Pringle*)

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Mar 30)
Mallory Park (GB) (Apr 15)
Midlands Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (Jun 2)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jul 6)
Cadwell Park (GB) (Aug 18)
Rathdrum (GB-IRL) Corballis (Sep 7)

John Pringle (*own* Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
Tony Marsh (*own* BRM)
Chris Amon (*Reg Parnell* Lola / Coventry-Climax)
John Pringle (*own* Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
John Fenning (*Stockbridge* Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
John Pringle (*own* Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

1964 — no races recorded

1965 — British formule libre races (*won by a FIC car*)

Ingliston (GB) (Apr 11)
Scotsman Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Apr 11)
Croft (GB) (Jul 3)
Rufforth (GB) (Jul 17)
Silverstone (GB) (Jul 24)
Ingliston (GB) (Jul 25)
Croft (GB) (Aug 14)
Snetterton (GB) (Aug 22)
August Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Aug 30)

Bill Stein (Ecosse / Coventry-Climax)
Bill Stein (Ecosse / Coventry-Climax)
Bill Stein (Ecosse / Coventry-Climax)
Tony Lanfranchi (*Bob King* Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Tony Lanfranchi (*Bob King* Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Bill Stein (Ecosse / Coventry-Climax)
Bill Stein (Ecosse / Coventry-Climax)
Tony Lanfranchi (*Bob King* Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
John Mew (*own* Lotus / Coventry-Climax)

F 1 — 1500 cc

GP Formula

1961 — international rendez-vous

Lombank Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Mar 26) — class
Preis von Wien (A) Aspern (Apr 16)
GP di Napoli (I) Posillipo (May 14)
London Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (May 22)
Kanonloppet (S) Karlskoga (Aug 20)
GP af Danmark (DK) Roskilde (Aug 26-27)
Zeltwegrennen (A) Zeltweg Flugplatz (Sep 17)
Lewis-Evans Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 1)
Coppa Italia (I) Vallelunga (Oct 10)

- **South African championship** — formule libre, won by F1 cars (1st Syd van der Vyver) — with two 1960 F2 races
- **Rhodesian championship** — formule libre (1st Sam Tingle)

3. Pat Fairfield Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jan 2)
4. Van Riebeeck Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Mar 4)
Rand Junior Autumn Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (Mar 17)
5. Rand Autumn Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (Mar 18)
6. Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 3)
Heany Trophy (RSR) Kumalo (May 21) — class within SP race
7. Rand Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (Jun 3)
8. Border 100 (ZA) East London (Jul 10)
Royal Show Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jun 25)
Moçambique (P-MOC) Lourenço Marques (Jul 23)
Rhodesian GP (RSR) Belvedere (Jul 30)
9. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 12)
10. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Nov 4)
Pretoria (ZA) Zwartkop (Nov 18)

- * 1. Rand GP (ZA) Kyalami (Dec 9) — F1 international
- * 2. Natal GP (ZA) Durban-Westmead (Dec 17) — F1 international

- **British formule libre races** (won by a F1 car) — **Sexton Irish Trophy** (1st Dan McAllister, own Cooper / Coventry-Climax, no win)

Rufforth (GB) (Apr 1)
Snetterton (GB) (May 14)
Mallory Park (GB) (May 22)
Phoenix Park (IRL) (Jul 22)
Snetterton (GB) (Jul 23)
Leinster Trophy (IRL) Dunboyne (Jul 29)
Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 7)

- **Australia** — formule libre race won by a F1 car

Bathurst (AUS) Mount Panorama (Oct 2) — class

1962 — international rendez-vous

Lavant Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 23)
GP di Napoli (I) Posillipo (May 20)
London Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Jun 11)
Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 11)
Kanonloppet (S) Karlskoga (Aug 12)
GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Aug 19)
GP af Danmark (DK) Roskilde (Aug 25-26)

- **South African F1 championship** (1st Ernie Pieterse) — with the 3 last 1961 international races
- **Rhodesian championship** (1st Mike Harris, own Cooper / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero, wins not available)

4. The Cape GP (ZA) Killarney (Jan 2) — F1 international
Pat Fairfield Trophy I (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jan 20)
Pat Fairfield Trophy II (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jan 20)
Rand Autumn Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Mar 17)
Invitational Race (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 6)
5. Roy Hesketh 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 7)
6. Coronation 100 (ZA) Durban-Westmead (Apr 23)
Heany Trophy (RSR) Kumalo (Jun 2)

John Surtrees (Reg Parnell Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
Stirling Moss (Rob Walker Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Giancarlo Baghetti (Sant'Ambræus Ferrari)
Roy Salvadori (Reg Parnell Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
Stirling Moss (BRP Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Stirling Moss (BRP Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Innes Ireland (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Tony Marsh (own BRM / Coventry-Climax)
Giancarlo Baghetti (Maarsbergen Porsche)

Bruce Johnstone (Scuderia Alfa Cooper / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
John Love (Lupini Cooper / Maserati)
Bob van Niekerk (Ted Lanfear Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Doug Serrurier (Scuderia Alfa Cooper / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
Bruce Johnstone (Scuderia Alfa Cooper / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
Sam Tingle (own Connaught / Lea-Francis 2000)
Syd van der Vyver (own Lotus / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
Syd van der Vyver (own Lotus / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
Jo Eckhoff (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
Bruce Johnstone (own Cooper / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
Ernie Pieterse (Scuderia Alfa Heron / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
Syd van der Vyver (own Lotus / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
Ernie Pieterse (Scuderia Alfa Heron / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
Trevor Blokdyk (own Cooper / Ford F J)
Jim Clark (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Jim Clark (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)

Anthony Brooke (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Graham Eden (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
Tim Parnell (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Gerry Ashmore (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Keith Greene (Gilby / Coventry-Climax)
Gerry Ashmore (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Tim Parnell (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)

Glyn Scott (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

Bruce McLaren (Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
Willy Mairesse (Ferrari)
Innes Ireland (BRP Lotus / BRM)
John Surtrees (Reg Parnell Lola / Coventry-Climax)
Masten Gregory (BRP Lotus / BRM)
Lorenzo Bandini (Ferrari)
Jack Brabham (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)

Trevor Taylor (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Fanie Viljoen (Mennie LDS / Coventry-Climax)
Trevor Blokdyk (own Cooper / Ford F J)
John Love (Pillmann LDS / Porsche)
Doug Serrurier (LDS / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
Ernie Pieterse (Scuderia Alfa Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Ernie Pieterse (Scuderia Alfa Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Piet De Klerk (own Alfa Special / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)

Royal Show Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jun 22)
7. South African Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (Jun 30)
8. Border 100 (ZA) East London (Jul 9)
9. Durban 120 (ZA) Westmead (Jul 15)
Moçambique (P-MOC) Lourenço Marques (Jul 22)
10. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 4)
11. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 10)
Total Cup (ZA) Zwartkop (Nov 24)
Rhodesian GP (RSR) Kumalo (Dec 2)
Daily Dispatch Trophy (ZA) East London (Dec 28)

- **British formule libre races** (won by a F1 or 1500 car) — **Sexton Irish Trophy** (1st Dan McAllister, own Cooper / Coventry-Climax, no win)

Mallory Park (GB) (Apr 23)
Snetterton (GB) (May 6)
Cadwell Park (GB) (May 20)
Snetterton (GB) (Jun 3)
Castle Combe (GB) (Jun 9) — class
Silverstone (GB) (Jun 16)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 22)
Silverstone (GB) (Jul 28)
Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 6)
Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 2)
Silverstone (GB) (Sep 15)
Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 29)

- **Estonia** — F1 Eesti championship (1st Ivo Hange, own Hange Special / engine not available, wins not available, rounds not available)

1963 — international rendez-vous

GP d'Imola (I) (Apr 21)
GP di Siracusa (I) (Apr 25)
GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (May 19)
Kanonloppet (S) Karlskoga (Aug 11)
GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Aug 18)

Syd van der Vyver (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Ernie Pieterse (Scuderia Alfa Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Ernie Pieterse (Scuderia Alfa Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Doug Serrurier (LDS / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
Piet De Klerk (own Alfa Special / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
Ernie Pieterse (Scuderia Alfa Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Gary Hocking (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Gary Hocking (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Gary Hocking (Rob Walker Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Piet De Klerk (own Alfa Special / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)

John Rhodes (Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
Mike Costin (Brian Hart Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Brian Hart (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Brian Hart (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Alan Eccles (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
Brian Hart (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Brian Hart (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Brian Hart (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Brian Hart (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
John Taylor (Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
Mike Costin (Brian Hart Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
John Taylor (Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford-Lotus)

- **South African F1 championship** (1st Neville Lederle) — with the 3 last 1962 international races — 1 formule libre
- **Rhodesian championship** (1st Sam Tingle, own LDS / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero, wins not available)
- **North-Rhodesian championship** (1st Clive Underwood, own Cooper / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero, wins not available)

1963 — international rendez-vous

GP d'Imola (I) (Apr 21)
GP di Siracusa (I) (Apr 25)
GP di Roma (I) Vallelunga (May 19)
Kanonloppet (S) Karlskoga (Aug 11)
GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Aug 18)

Jim Clark (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Jo Siffert (Filipinetti Lotus / BRM)
Bob Anderson (DWRE Lola / Coventry-Climax)
Jim Clark (Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
John Surtrees (Ferrari)

- **South African F1 championship** (1st Neville Lederle) — with the 3 last 1962 international races — 1 formule libre
- **Rhodesian championship** (1st Sam Tingle, own LDS / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero, wins not available)
- **North-Rhodesian championship** (1st Clive Underwood, own Cooper / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero, wins not available)

Gigi Lupini Trophy I (ZA) Killarney (Jan 5)
Dickie Dale Trophy I (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Feb 9)
4. Rand Autumn Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Mar 30)
5. Coronation 100 (ZA) Durban-Westmead (Apr 13-15)
6. South African Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (Jun 6)
7. Royal Show Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jun 22)
Killarney (ZA) (Jun 29)
8. Border 100 (ZA) East London (Jul 8)
Moçambique (P-MOC) Lourenço Marques (Jul 21)
9. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 3)
10. Van Riebeeck Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Sep 21)
11. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 10)
Rhodesian GP (RSR) Kumalo (Dec 1)

Bob van Niekerk (Ted Lanfear Lotus / Ford)
Piet De Klerk (own Alfa Special / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
Piet De Klerk (own Alfa Special / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
Neville Lederle (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Neville Lederle (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Syd van der Vyver (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Brauch Niemann (Ted Lanfear Lotus / Ford)
Neville Lederle (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Piet De Klerk (own Alfa Special / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
Neville Lederle (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Neville Lederle (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Neville Lederle (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
John Love (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

- **British formule libre** (won by a F1 or 1500 car) — * **Bob Gerard formule libre championship** (1st John Taylor)

Rufforth (GB) (Apr 13)
* Mallory Park (GB) (May 5)
Rathdrum (IRL) Corballis (May 18)
Silverstone (GB) (Jun 3)
Aintree (GB) (Jun 8)
* Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 23)
Silverstone (GB) (Jun 29)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 30)
Martini Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 6)
Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 13)
Silverstone (GB) (Aug 5)
* Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 17)
Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 24)
Boxing Day (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

Jock Russell (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
John Taylor (Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
Dan McAllister (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
Tim Parnell (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
Alan Eccles (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
Jack Pearce (own Alexis / Ford-Lotus)
John Taylor (Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
John Mew (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
John Taylor (Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
Alan Rollinson (Anglo-Scottish Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
Alan Rollinson (Anglo-Scottish Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
John Taylor (Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
Alan Rollinson (Anglo-Scottish Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
Tony Hegbourne (Normand Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)

• **USSR — F 1 championship** (1st Yuri Chvirov, Moskvich, wins not available)

1. Kaunas (SU-LT) (Jul 28) ?(? / ?)
2. Minsk (SU-BY) (Aug 4) ?(? / ?)

• **Estonia — F 1 Eesti championship** (1st Enn Griffel, Estonia / Wartburg 900, wins not available, rounds not available)

• **Switzerland — formule libre race won by a F 1 car**

Monthéry (F) (Apr 7) Heinz Schiller (Filipinetti Lotus / Coventry-Climax)

1964 — international rendez-vous

GP di Siracusa (I) (Apr 12) John Surtees (Ferrari)
 GP del Mediterraneo (I) Pergusa (Aug 16) Jo Siffert (own Brabham / BRM)

• **South African F 1 championship** (1st John Love) — with the 2 last 1963 international races

Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Jan 4) John Love (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
 3. Rand Autumn Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Feb 29) Clive Puzey (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
 4. Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Mar 30) John Love (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
 Mashonaland Trophy (RSR) Marlborough (May 3) Piet De Klerk (own Alfa Special / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
 5. South African Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (Jun 1) Piet De Klerk (own Alfa Special / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
 Ray Amm Trophy (RSR) Marlborough (Jun 28) Piet De Klerk (own Alfa Special / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
 6. Royal Show Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jun 21) John Love (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
 7. Border 100 (ZA) East London (Jul 13) John Love (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
 Moçambique (P-MOC) Lourenço Marques (Jul 26) John Love (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
 8. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 1) Piet De Klerk (own Alfa Special / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
 9. August 120 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Aug 23) Trevor Blokdyk (Hoffman Cooper / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
 10. Van Riebeeck Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Sep 19) Trevor Blokdyk (Hoffman Cooper / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)
 11. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 10) John Love (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
 Rhodesian GP (RSR) Kumalo (Nov 29) — international Paul Hawkins (John Willment Brabham / Ford)

(next South African championship run for 3000 cc cars, see below)

• **British formule libre races** (won by a F 1 or 1500 car)

Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 8) Tony Hegbourne (Normand Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
 Oulton Park (GB) (Mar 21) John Taylor (Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
 Bishopscaurt (GB-IRL) (May 9) — class 1500 Tommy Reid (Irish Lotus / Ford-Lotus)
 Brands Hatch (GB) (May 10) Tony Hegbourne (Godfrey Lambert Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
 Mallory Park (GB) (May 31) Tony David (own Elva / Ford-Lotus)
 Silverstone (GB) (Jun 20) John Axon (own Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
 Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 21) John Taylor (Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jun 27) Tommy Reid (Irish Lotus / Ford-Lotus)
 Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 5) Alan Rollinson (Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
 Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 3) John Taylor (Bob Gerard Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
 Llandow I (GB) (Aug 15) John Axon (own Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
 Llandow II (GB) (Aug 15) Bill Bradley (Axon Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
 Bobbie Baird Trophy (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (Aug 22) Tommy Reid (Irish Lotus / Ford-Lotus)
 Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 5) Alan Rollinson (Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
 Rufforth (GB) (Sep 5) John Romanes (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
 Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 13) John Taylor (Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
 Brands Hatch 1500 (GB) (Sep 13) John Mew (own Lotus / Coventry-Climax)
 Ulster Trophy (GB-IRL) Bishopscaurt (Sep 19) Tommy Reid (Irish Lotus / Ford-Lotus)
 Sheffield Telegraph Trophy (GB) Cadwell PK (Sep 27) Alan Rollinson (Frank Lythgoe Lotus / Ford-Lotus)
 Charterhall (GB) (Sep 27) Tommy Reid (Irish Lotus / Ford-Lotus)
 Aintree (GB) (Oct 3) Alan Rollinson (Frank Lythgoe Lotus / Ford-Lotus)
 Charterhall (GB) (Oct 4) Tommy Reid (Irish Lotus / Ford-Lotus)
 Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 11) John Taylor (Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
 Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 18) Alan Rollinson (Frank Lythgoe Lotus / Ford-Lotus)

• **Asia — formule libre race won by a F 1 car**

Selangor GP (MAL) Kuala-Lumpur (Jul) Mike Hunt (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

• **Australia — formule libre race won by a F 1 car**

Easter Trophy (AUS) Bathurst-Mt Panorama (Mar 30) — class B. Leer (Collerson Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

• **USSR — F 1 championship** (1st Georgy Sarguchev)

1. Kaunas (SU-LT) (Jul 26) Georgy Sarguchev (own Melkus / Wartburg F 2)
2. Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso (Aug 2) Georgy Sarguchev (own Melkus / Wartburg F 2)

1965 — British formule libre (won by a F 1 or 1500 car) — ° Bob Gerard championship (1st Derek Bennett)

° Mallory Park (GB) (May 16) Rodney Bloor (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
 Oulton Park (GB) (May 29) Rodney Bloor (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
 Croft (GB) (Jun 7) Rodney Bloor (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
 Oulton Park (GB) (Jun 12) Derek Bennett (Robert Ashcroft Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
 Silverstone (GB) (Jun 19) Mike Costin (Cosworth Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 ° Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 27) Derek Bennett (Robert Ashcroft Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
 Castle Combe (GB) (Jul 3) Tiny Littler (own Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
 Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 31) David Bridges (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
 Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 14) David Bridges (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
 Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 21) Derek Bennett (Robert Ashcroft Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 21) — class 1500 Walter Kinnear (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
 ° Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 30) Derek Bennett (Robert Ashcroft Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
 Aintree (GB) (Sep 11) Derek Bennett (Robert Ashcroft Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
 Aintree (GB) (Oct 2) Derek Bennett (Robert Ashcroft Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
 Silverstone (GB) (Oct 9) Derek Bennett (Robert Ashcroft Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
 ° Boxing Day (GB) Mallory Park (Dec 26) Derek Bennett (Robert Ashcroft Brabham / Ford-Lotus)

• **Australia — formule libre race won by a F 1 car**

Bathurst (AUS) Mount Panorama (Easter) Bib Stillwell (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

• **USSR — F 1 championship** (1st V. Shavelev, Moskvich, wins not available)

1. Kaunas (SU-LT) (Aug 16) ?(? / ?)
2. Riga (SU-LV) (Aug 23) ?(? / ?)
3. Tallinn (SU-EW) Piritä (Aug 30) ?(? / ?)

• **Estonia — F 1 Eesti championship** (1st Jan Künemäe, car / engine not available, wins not available, rounds not available)

(GP Formula changed to 3000 cc, see below)

F 1 — 3000 cc / 1500 cc s.c.

1965 — South African 3000 cc championship (1st John Love) — with 1964 Rand & ZA GP

3. Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Jan 9) — international	Paul Hawkins (John Willment Brabham / Ford F 1)
4. Rand Autumn Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Mar 6)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
Atkinson Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Apr 3)	Brausch Niemann (Ted Lanfear Lotus / Ford)
5. Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 19)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
Bulawayo 100 (RSR) Kumalo (May 23)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
6. South African Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (Jun 5)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
7. Natal Winter Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jun 20)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
Ray Amm Trophy (RSR) Marlborough (Jun 27)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
8. Border 100 (ZA) East London (Jul 12)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
Moçambique (P-MOC) Lourenço Marques (Jul 25)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
9. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 7)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
10. Pat Fairfield Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Aug 22)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
11. Van Riebeeck Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Sep 4)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
12. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 20)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
Des World Trophy (RSR) Marlborough (Oct 31)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
Rhodesian GP (RSR) Kumalo (Nov 28)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
* 1. Rand International GP (ZA) Kyalami (Dec 5)	Jack Brabham (Aldo Scribante Brabham / Coventry -Climax)

GP Formula

1966 — international rendez-vous

GP di Siracusa (I) (May 1)	John Surtees (Ferrari)
• South African F1 championship (1st John Love)	
2. Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Jan 8)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
3. Rand Autumn Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Mar 5)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
4. Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 11)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
Bulawayo 100 (RSR) Kumalo (May 4)	Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Brabham / Coventry -Climax)
5. South African Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (May 28)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
6. Natal Winter Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jun 26)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
7. Border 100 (ZA) East London (Jul 11)	Sam Tingle (own LDS / Coventry -Climax)
Moçambique (P-MOC) Lourenço Marques (Jul 24)	Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Brabham / Coventry -Climax)
8. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 6)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
9. Pat Fairfield Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Aug 21)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
10. Van Riebeeck Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Sep 3)	Sam Tingle (own LDS / Coventry -Climax)
11. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 10)	Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Brabham / Coventry -Climax)
12. Rhodesian GP (RSR) Kumalo (Dec 4) — international	Bob Anderson (DWRE Brabham / Coventry -Climax)

• British formule libre races (won by a formula Tasman car)

Edinburgh Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Apr 17)	Bill Stein (Ecosse / Coventry -Climax)
Adam Wylie Trophy (GB) Ingliston (May 8)	Bill Stein (Ecosse / Coventry -Climax)
Rufforth (GB) (May 28)	Bill Stein (Ecosse / Coventry -Climax)
Croft I (GB) (May 30)	Bill Stein (Ecosse / Coventry -Climax)
Croft II (GB) (May 30)	Bill Stein (Ecosse / Coventry -Climax)

• USSR — F1 championship (1st V. Bubnov, Moskvich, wins not available)

1. Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso	Vladimir Glurdzhidze (own Glurdzhidze ASK / GAZ)
2. Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso	Vladimir Glurdzhidze (own Glurdzhidze ASK / GAZ)
3. Kaunas (SU-LT)	? (? / ?)
4. Kaunas (SU-LT)	? (? / ?)

1967 — international rendez-vous

GP di Siracusa (I) (May 21)	<u>TIED</u> : Mike Parkes (Ferrari) & Ludovico Scarfiotti (Ferrari)
GP de España (E) Madrid-Jarama (Nov 12)	Jim Clark (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

• South African F1 championship (1st John Love) — with ZA GP

2. Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Jan 7)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
3. Rand Autumn Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Mar 4)	Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Brabham / Repco)
4. Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Mar 27)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)

5. Killarney (ZA) (Apr 8)	Sam Tingle (own LDS / Coventry -Climax)
Bulawayo 100 (RSR) Kumalo (May 7)	John Love (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
6. Natal Winter Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jul 9)	John Love (own Brabham / Repco)
Moçambique (P-MOC) Lourenço Marques (Jul 23)	John Love (own Brabham / Repco)
7. Van Riebeeck Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Sep 9)	John Love (own Brabham / Repco)
8. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 7)	Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Brabham / Repco)
9. Pat Fairfield Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Oct 22)	John Love (own Brabham / Repco)
10. Rhodesian GP (RSR) Kumalo (Dec 3)	John Love (own Brabham / Repco)

• formule libre races (won by a F1 car)

Monza (CH / I) (May 28)	Jo Bonnier (own Cooper / Maserati)
Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 30)	George Pitt (own Brabham / Coventry -Climax)

• USSR — F1 championship (1st Evgeniy Pavlov)

Gonki na Priz Otkrytiya (SU-R) Leningrad-Nevskoye Koltso (May 9)	Ivo Hange (own Hange Spetcial / GAZ)
Chempionat Leningrada (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso (Jun 11)	Ivo Hange (own Hange Spetcial / GAZ)
Chempionat Obschestva Spartak (SU-R) Leningrad-Nevskoye K. (Jul 8)	Vladimir Glurdzhidze (own ASK / GAZ)
1. Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso (Jul 23)	Evgeniy Pavlov (own Pavlov ASK / GAZ)
Gonki na Priz "Smena" (SU-R) Leningrad-Nevskoye K. (Sep 9) — f. libre	Enn Griffel (Estonia / Wartburg F3)
Gonki na Priz Zakrytiya (SU-R) Leningrad-Nevskoye K. (Oct 15) — f. l.	Stanislav Fomichev (own Volga Spetcial / GAZ)

1968 — South African F1 championship (1st John Love)

1. Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Jan 6) — international	Jean-Pierre Beltoise (Matra / Ford-Cosworth 1600)
2. Rand Autumn Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Mar 30)	John Love (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
3. Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 15)	John Love (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Bulawayo 100 (RSR) Kumalo (May 5)	Basil van Rooyen (Jack Lawson Brabham / Repco)
4. South African Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (Jun 1)	John Love (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
5. Natal Winter Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jun 23)	Basil van Rooyen (Jack Lawson Brabham / Repco)
6. Border 100 (ZA) East London (Jul 8)	John Love (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Moçambique (P-MOC) Lourenço Marques (Jul 21)	Jackie Pretorius (own Lola / Ford F 5000)
7. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 3)	John Love (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
8. False Bay 100 (ZA) Killarney (Aug 31)	Jackie Pretorius (own Lola / Ford F 5000)
9. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 5)	Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lola / Ford F 5000)
10. Rhodesian GP (RSR) Kumalo (Dec 1)	John Love (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

• British formule libre races (won by a F1 car)

Snetterton (GB) (May 26) — class	Tiny Litter (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Sep 22)	Tiny Litter (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
Silverstone I (GB) (Sep 28)	Tiny Litter (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)
Silverstone III (GB) (Sep 28)	Tiny Litter (own Cooper / Coventry -Climax)

1969 — international rendez-vous

GP de Madrid (E) Jarama (Apr 13)	Keith Holland (Alan Fraser Lola / Chevrolet F 5000)
----------------------------------	---

• South African F1 championship (1st John Love)

1. Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Jan 11)	Basil van Rooyen (Jack Lawson McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)
2. Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 7)	Basil van Rooyen (Jack Lawson McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)
3. Rand Autumn Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Apr 26)	John Love (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Bulawayo 100 (RSR) (May 11)	John Love (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
4. South African Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (May 31)	Jackie Pretorius (own Lola / Ford F 5000)
5. Natal Winter Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jun 29)	John McNicol (Donald Lola / Ford F 5000)
6. Border 100 (ZA) East London (Jul 14)	John Love (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Moçambique (P-MOC) Lourenço Marques (Jul 27)	John Love (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
7. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 9)	John McNicol (Donald Lola / Ford F 5000)
8. False Bay 100 (ZA) Killarney (Aug 23)	John Love (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
9. Rhodesian GP (RSR) Kumalo (Sep 14)	Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lola / Chevrolet F 5000)
10. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 4)	John Love (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

• British formule libre races (won by a F1 car)

Oulton Park (GB) (Mar 15)	Ian Mitchell (own BRM)
Croft (GB) (Apr 20)	Tony Dean (own BRM)
Snetterton (GB) (Jun 15)	Jack Smith (own Brabham / Coventry -Climax)
Silverstone (GB) (Jun 21)	Jack Smith (own Brabham / Coventry -Climax)
Snetterton (GB) (Jun 29)	Jack Smith (own Brabham / Coventry -Climax)
Silverstone (GB) (Jul 12)	Jack Smith (own Brabham / Coventry -Climax)
Snetterton (GB) (Jul 13)	Jack Smith (own Brabham / Coventry -Climax)

Silverstone (GB) (Aug 3)
Snetterton (GB) (Aug 10)
Silverstone (GB) (Aug 30)
Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 30)
Silverstone (GB) (Sep 6)
Silverstone (GB) (Sep 14)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 21)
Boxing Day (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

• **USSR — F 1 championship** (1st Vadim Rzhchitski, Moskvich, no win) — *formule libre, over 500 kg*

1. Minsk (SU-BY) (May 26)
2. Riga (SU-LV) (Jul 20)
3. Riga (SU-LV) (Jul 21)
4. Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso (Jul 28)

1970 — **South African F 1 championship** (1st Dave Charlton)

1. Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Jan 10)
2. Highveld 100 (ZA) Kyalami (Jan 31)
3. Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Mar 30)
4. South African Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (Jun 6)
5. Bulawayo 100 (RSR) (Jun 21)
6. Natal Winter Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jul 5)
Moçambique (P-MOC) Lourenço Marques (Jul 19)
7. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 1)
8. False Bay 100 (ZA) Killarney (Aug 29)
9. Rhodesian GP (RSR) Bulawayo (Sep 13)
10. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 3)
Welkom 100 (ZA) Goldfields (Oct 17)

• **British formule libre races** (won by a F 1 car)

Croft (GB) (Mar 15)
Croft (GB) (May 10)
Castle Combe (GB) (Jun 27)
Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 15)

• **USSR — F 1 championship** (1st Yuri Andrejev, own De Sanctis / Ford -Cosworth F 2, wins not available) — *formule libre, over 500 kg*

1. Minsk (SU-BY) (Aug)
etc.

1971 — **South African F 1 championship** (1st Dave Charlton)

1. Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Jan 9)
2. Highveld 100 (ZA) Kyalami (Jan 30)
3. Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 12)
4. Autumn Trophy (ZA) Goldfields (May 1)
5. Bulawayo 100 (RSR) (May 16)
6. South African Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (Jun 5)
7. Natal Winter Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jul 4)
Moçambique (P-MOC) Lourenço Marques (Jul 18)
8. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 7)
9. False Bay 100 (ZA) Killarney (Aug 28)
10. Rhodesian GP (RSR) Bulawayo (Sep 19)
11. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 9)
12. Welkom 100 (ZA) Goldfields (Oct 23)

• **British formule libre race** (won by a F 1 car)

Silverstone (GB) (May 1)

• **USSR — F 1 championship** (1st Madis Laiv, own Estonia / Volga F 2, wins not available) — *current F 1*

1. Minsk (SU-BY) (Jun 6)
2. Riga (SU-LV) (Aug 22)
3. Tallinn (SU-EW) Piritä (Aug 29)

• **Estonia — F 1 Eesti championship** (1st Madis Laiv, own Estonia / Volga F 2, wins not available, rounds not available)

1972 — **formule libre international race** (won by a F 1 car)

Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 28)

Jack Smith (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax)
Jack Smith (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax)
Jack Smith (own Brabham / Coventry-Climax)
John Scott-Davies (own Cooper / BRM)
Martin Brain (own Cooper / BRM)
Tony Lanfranchi (Falken Cooper / Maserati)
Tony Lanfranchi (Falken Cooper / Maserati)
cancelled after practice

Madis Laiv (own Estonia / Volga F 2)
Yuri Andrejev (own Estonia / Wartburg F 2)
Madis Laiv (own Estonia / Volga F 2)
Viktor Shavelev (Moskvitch)

John Love (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Piet De Klerk (Gunston Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
John Love (Gunston March / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

John Scott-Davies (own Cooper / BRM)
Martin Brain (own Cooper / BRM)
Tiny Littler (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)
Tiny Littler (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

Jackie Pretorius (Gunston Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
John Love (Gunston March / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Jackie Pretorius (Gunston Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
John Love (Gunston Surtees / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
John Love (Gunston March / Ford-Cosworth)
John Love (Gunston March / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

John Hardman (own Cooper / Coventry-Climax)

Emerson Fittipaldi (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

• **South African F 1 championship** (1st Dave Charlton)

1. Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Jan 8)
2. Highveld 100 (ZA) Kyalami (Jan 29)
3. Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 3)
4. Goldfields Autumn Trophy (ZA) (Apr 22)
5. Bulawayo 100 (RSR) (May 14)
6. South African Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (Jun 3)
7. Natal Winter Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jul 2)
8. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 5)
9. False Bay 100 (ZA) Killarney (Aug 26)
10. Rhodesian GP (RSR) Bulawayo (Sep 10)
11. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Sep 30)
12. Welkom 100 (ZA) Goldfields (Oct 21)

• **USSR — F 1 championship** (1st Yuri Terenetski)

1. Minsk (SU-BY)
2. Riga (SU-LV)
3. Tallinn (SU-EW) Piritä

1973 — **South African F 1 championship** (1st Dave Charlton)

1. Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Jan 6)
2. Highveld 100 (ZA) Kyalami (Jan 27)
3. Goldfields Autumn Trophy (ZA) (Mar 31)
4. Mercury 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 23)
5. South African Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (May 26)
6. Bulawayo 100 (RSR) (Jun 10)
7. Natal Winter Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jul 1)
8. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 4)
9. False Bay 100 (ZA) Killarney (Aug 25)
10. Rhodesian GP (RSR) Bulawayo (Sep 23)
11. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 6)
12. Welkom 100 (ZA) Goldfields (Oct 20)

• **British formule libre races** (won by a F 1 car)

Aintree (GB) (Jul 28)
Croft (GB) (Aug 12)
Longridge I (GB) (Sep 30)
Longridge II (GB) (Sep 30)

Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Eddie Keizan (Alex Blignaut Surtees / Ford F 5000)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
John Love (Gunston Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
John Love (Gunston Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

Yuri Terenetski (Moskvich)
Yuri Terenetski (Moskvich)
?(? ! ?)

Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Eddie Keizan (Alex Blignaut Tyrrell / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
John McNicol (Aldo Scribante March / Ford-Cosworth)

Kim Mather (David Taylor BRM)
Kim Mather (David Taylor BRM)
Kim Mather (David Taylor BRM)
Kim Mather (David Taylor BRM)

• **USSR — F 1 championship** (1st Nikolai Kazakov, Moskvich, wins not available)

some wins (SU)

S. Gess de Kalve (Madi / Volga)

1974 — **South African F 1 championship** (1st Dave Charlton)

1. Mercury 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 13)
2. Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (May 4)
3. South African Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (May 25)
4. Brandkop Winter Trophy (ZA) (Jun 15)
5. Bulawayo 100 (RSR) (Jun 30)
6. Natal Winter Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jul 13)
7. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 10)
8. False Bay 100 (ZA) Killarney (Aug 31)
9. Rhodesian GP (RSR) Donnybrook (Sep 15)
10. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Sep 28)
11. Welkom 100 (ZA) Goldfields (Oct 19)

Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)
Ian Scheckter (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)
Ian Scheckter (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Ian Scheckter (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Ian Scheckter (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Ian Scheckter (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Ian Scheckter (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

• **USSR — F 1 championship** (1st Henri Saarn, own Estonia / Volga 1600, wins not available)

1975 — **South African F 1 championship** (1st Dave Charlton)

1. Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Feb 8)
2. Welkom 100 (ZA) Goldfields (Mar 22)
3. Mercury 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Mar 29)
4. Brandkop Winter Trophy (ZA) (May 3)
5. South African Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (May 31)
6. False Bay 100 (ZA) Killarney (Jul 5)
7. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Jul 26)

Dave Charlton (Aldo Scribante McLaren / Ford-Cosworth)
Ian Scheckter (Alex Blignaut Tyrrell / Ford-Cosworth)
Ian Scheckter (Alex Blignaut Tyrrell / Ford-Cosworth)
Ian Scheckter (Alex Blignaut Tyrrell / Ford-Cosworth)
Ian Scheckter (Alex Blignaut Tyrrell / Ford-Cosworth)
Guy Tunmer (Gunston Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Ian Scheckter (Alex Blignaut Tyrrell / Ford-Cosworth)

8. Natal Spring Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Sep 1)
9. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 4)

Dave Charlton (*Aldo Scribante McLaren / Ford-Cosworth*)
Ian Scheckter (*Alex Blignaut Tyrrell / Ford-Cosworth*)

(next championships runned for formula Atlantic, see Subsecond section)

• **USSR — F 1 championship** (1st Guram Djebuadze)

1. Minsk (SU-BY)
2. Minsk (SU-BY)
3. Riga (SU-LV)
4. Riga (SU-LV)

Henri Saarm (*own Estonia / Volga 1600*)
Guram Djebuadze (*own Estonia / Moskvich 1600*)
Guram Djebuadze (*own Estonia / Moskvich 1600*)
Guram Djebuadze (*own Estonia / Moskvich 1600*)

1976 — Shellsport G7 series (1st David Purley) — mixing F 1 with F 5000, F 2 and formula Atlantic cars

1. Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 21)
2. Snetterton (GB) (Mar 28)
3. Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 16)
4. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 19)
5. Thruxton (GB) (May 31)
6. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 20)
7. Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 27)
8. Snetterton (GB) (Aug 1)
9. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 30)
10. Thruxton (GB) (Sep 12)
11. Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 18)
12. Motor Show Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 24)
13. Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 7)

David Purley (*Lec Chevron / Ford-Cosworth F 5000*)
Damien Magee (*Hexagon March / Ford-Cosworth F 5000*)
Damien Magee (*Hexagon March / Ford-Cosworth F 5000*)
Alan Jones (*Theodore Lola / Chevrolet F 5000*)
David Purley (*Lec Chevron / Ford-Cosworth F 5000*)
David Purley (*Lec Chevron / Ford-Cosworth F 5000*)
David Purley (*Lec Chevron / Ford-Cosworth F 5000*)
Ray Mallock (*own March / Ford F 2*)
David Purley (*Lec Chevron / Ford-Cosworth F 5000*)
Brian McGuire (*own Williams / Ford-Cosworth*)
Guy Edwards (*RAM Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)
Keith Holland (*Len Gibbs Lola / Chevrolet F 5000*)
David Purley (*Lec Chevron / Ford-Cosworth F 5000*)

• **USSR — F 1 championship** (1st Vladimir Grekov, own Estonia / Moskvich 1600, wins not available)

• **Estonia — F 1-F 2 Eesti championship** (1st Henri Saarm, own Estonia / Volga 1600, wins not available, rounds not available)

1977 — Shellsport G7 series (1st Tony Trimmer) — as 1976

1. Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 13)
2. Snetterton (GB) (Mar 27)
3. Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 8)
4. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 11)
5. Mallory Park (GB) (May 22)
6. Thruxton (GB) (Jun 6)
7. James Hunt Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 26)
8. Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 7)
9. Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 24)
10. Donington (GB) (Jul 31)
11. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 29)
12. Thruxton (GB) (Sep 11)
13. Snetterton (GB) (Oct 2)
14. Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 16)

Emilio de Villota (*own Lyncar / Ford-Cosworth*)
Guy Edwards (*RAM March / Ford-Cosworth F 5000*)
Derek Bell (*Hexagon Penske / Ford-Cosworth*)
Val Musetti (*David Price March / Ford-Cosworth F 5000*)
Tony Trimmer (*Melchester Surtees / Ford-Cosworth*)
Tony Rouff (*Graham Eden Rail / Ford F 2*)
Tony Trimmer (*Melchester Surtees / Ford-Cosworth*)
Tony Trimmer (*Melchester Surtees / Ford-Cosworth*)
Emilio de Villota (*own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth*)
Tony Trimmer (*Melchester Surtees / Ford-Cosworth*)
Emilio de Villota (*own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth*)
Guy Edwards (*RAM March / Ford-Cosworth F 5000*)
Tony Trimmer (*Melchester Surtees / Ford-Cosworth*)
Guy Edwards (*RAM March / Ford-Cosworth F 5000*)

1978 — Shellsport F 1 series (1st Tony Trimmer) — mixing F 1 and F 2 cars

1. Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Mar 24)
2. Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 27)
3. Snetterton (GB) (Apr 16)
4. Mallory Park (GB) (May 1)
5. Duinen Trophée (NL) Zandvoort (May 15)
6. Donington (GB) (May 21)
7. Thruxton (GB) (May 29)
8. Oulton Park (GB) (Jun 24)
9. Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 30)
10. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 28)
11. Thruxton (GB) (Sep 10)
12. Snetterton (GB) (Sep 24)

Tony Trimmer (*Melchester McLaren / Ford-Cosworth*)
Tony Trimmer (*Melchester McLaren / Ford-Cosworth*)
Tony Trimmer (*Melchester McLaren / Ford-Cosworth*)
Geoff Lees (*Jack Kallay Ensign / Ford-Cosworth*)
Bob Evans (*J.C. Cooper Surtees / Ford-Cosworth*)
Giancarlo Martini (*Jack Kallay Ensign / Ford-Cosworth*)
Tony Trimmer (*Melchester McLaren / Ford-Cosworth*)
Guy Edwards (*RAM March / Ford-Cosworth*)
Bruce Allison (*RAM March / Ford-Cosworth*)
Tony Trimmer (*Melchester McLaren / Ford-Cosworth*)
Guy Edwards (*RAM March / Ford-Cosworth*)
David Kennedy (*Theodore Wolf / Ford-Cosworth*)

1979 — Aurora F 1 series (1st Rupert Keegan) — mixing F 1 and F 2 cars

1. Noordenzee Trophée (B) Zolder (Apr 1)
2. Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 13)
3. Mallory Park (GB) (May 7)
4. Snetterton (GB) (May 20)
5. Thruxton (GB) (May 28)

David Kennedy (*Theodore Wolf / Ford-Cosworth*)
David Kennedy (*Theodore Wolf / Ford-Cosworth*)
Rupert Keegan (*BS Arrows / Ford-Cosworth*)
Rupert Keegan (*BS Arrows / Ford-Cosworth*)
Emilio de Villota (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)

6. Duinen Trophée (NL) Zandvoort (Jun 4)
7. Donington (GB) (Jun 24)
8. Oulton Park (GB) (Jun 30)
9. Coupe de Nogaro (F) (Jul 8)
10. Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 29)
11. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 26)
12. Thruxton (GB) (Sep 9)
13. Snetterton (GB) (Sep 23)
14. Silverstone (GB) (Oct 7)

Emilio de Villota (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Rupert Keegan (*BS Arrows / Ford-Cosworth*)
Emilio de Villota (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Emilio de Villota (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
David Kennedy (*Theodore Wolf / Ford-Cosworth*)
Ricardo Zunino (*BS Arrows / Ford-Cosworth*)
Rupert Keegan (*BS Arrows / Ford-Cosworth*)
Rupert Keegan (*BS Arrows / Ford-Cosworth*)
Gordon Smiley (*Surtees / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **British formule libre races** (won by a F 1 car)

- Croft (GB) (Jun 17)
Castle Combe (GB) (Jun 18)
Croft (GB) (Aug 5)

Iain McLaren (*own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth*)
Bobbie Bell (*own BRM*)
Phil Bennett (*own Shadow / Ford-Cosworth*)

1980 — Aurora F 1 series (1st Emilio de Villota) — as 1979

1. Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 4)
2. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 7)
3. International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Apr 20)
4. Mallory Park (GB) (May 5)
5. Thruxton (GB) (May 26)
6. GP della Lotteria (I) Monza stradale (Jun 29)
7. Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 27)
8. Snetterton (GB) (Aug 10)
9. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 25)
10. Thruxton (GB) (Sep 7)
11. Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 20)
12. Silverstone (GB) (Oct 5)

Guy Edwards (*GRIDA Arrows / Ford-Cosworth*)
Mrs. Desire Wilson (*Theodore Wolf / Ford-Cosworth*)
Eliseo Salazar (*RAM Williams / Ford-Cosworth*)
Emilio de Villota (*RAM Williams / Ford-Cosworth*)
Eliseo Salazar (*RAM Williams / Ford-Cosworth*)
Emilio de Villota (*RAM Williams / Ford-Cosworth*)
Emilio de Villota (*RAM Williams / Ford-Cosworth*)
Guy Edwards (*GRIDA Arrows / Ford-Cosworth*)
Emilio de Villota (*RAM Williams / Ford-Cosworth*)
Eliseo Salazar (*RAM Williams / Ford-Cosworth*)
Jim Crawford (*own Chevron / Ford-Swindon F 2*)
Emilio de Villota (*RAM Williams / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **British formule libre races** (won by a F 1 car)

- Donington (GB) (Mar 16)
Donington (GB) (Jun 14)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Dec 7)

Iain McLaren (*own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth*)
Val Musetti (*Colin Bennett Fittipaldi / Ford-Cosworth*)
Val Musetti (*Colin Bennett Fittipaldi / Ford-Cosworth*)

1981 — British formule libre races (won by a F 1 car) — Donington Open championship (1st Val Musetti)

- Donington (GB) (Apr 19)
Oulton Park (GB) (May 9)
Oulton Park (GB) (Jun 6)
Donington (GB) (Jun 7)
Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 21)
Donington (GB) (Jul 5)
Aintree (GB) (Aug 1)
Aintree (GB) (Oct 3)
Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 11)

Val Musetti (*Colin Bennett Fittipaldi / Ford-Cosworth*)
Val Musetti (*Colin Bennett Fittipaldi / Ford-Cosworth*)
Val Musetti (*Colin Bennett Fittipaldi / Ford-Cosworth*)
Val Musetti (*Colin Bennett Fittipaldi / Ford-Cosworth*)
Val Musetti (*Colin Bennett Fittipaldi / Ford-Cosworth*)
Val Musetti (*Colin Bennett Fittipaldi / Ford-Cosworth*)
Val Musetti (*Colin Bennett Fittipaldi / Ford-Cosworth*)
Val Musetti (*Colin Bennett Fittipaldi / Ford-Cosworth*)
Val Musetti (*Colin Bennett Fittipaldi / Ford-Cosworth*)
Val Musetti (*Colin Bennett Fittipaldi / Ford-Cosworth*)
Val Musetti (*Colin Bennett Fittipaldi / Ford-Cosworth*)
Arnold Glass (*own McLaren / Ford-Cosworth*)

1982 — British F 1 Championship (1st Jim Crawford)

1. Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 9)
2. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 12)
3. Thruxton (GB) (May 31)
4. Donington (GB) (Aug 15)
5. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 30)

Tony Trimmer (*Sanada Fittipaldi / Ford-Cosworth*)
Jim Crawford (*Bob Howlings Ensign / Ford-Cosworth*)
Jim Crawford (*Bob Howlings Ensign / Ford-Cosworth*)
Jim Crawford (*Bob Howlings Ensign / Ford-Cosworth*)
Joe Castellano (*Bob Howlings Ensign / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **British formule libre races** (won by a F 1 car)

- Oulton Park (GB) (Jun 5)
Aintree (GB) (Jul 3)
HSCC Donington (GB) (Aug 1)

Val Musetti (*Colin Bennett Fittipaldi / Ford-Cosworth*)
Warren Booth (*own Shadow / Ford-Cosworth*)
John Brindley (*Nick Mason Tyrrell / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **Asia — formule libre race** (won by a F 1 car)

- Madras GP (IND) Sholavaram (Feb 7)

Vijay Mallya (*Bob Fearnley Ensign / Ford-Cosworth*)

1983 — international rendez-vous

- Race of the Champions (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 10)

Keke Rosberg (*Williams / Cosworth*)

• **British formule libre races** (won by a F 1 car, but mention)

- British Open (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 1)
HSCC Donington (GB) (Apr 24)

Mike Wilds (*Colin Bennett Williams / Ford-Cosworth 3800*)
Mike Littlewood (*Ken Moore Ensign / Ford-Cosworth*)

Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 12)
Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 19)
HSCC Donington (GB) (Jul 31)
Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 10)
Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 23)
HSCC Snetterton (GB) (Oct 30)

• **Asia** — *formule libre race (won by a F1 car)*

Madras GP (IND) Sholavaram (Feb)
Calcutta GP (IND) (Mar)

1984 — *British formule libre races (won by a F1 car, but mention)*

HSCC Donington (GB) (Apr 14)
HSCC Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 10)
HSCC Donington (GB) (Jul 15)
Ingliston (GB) (Jul 29)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Sep 22)
HSCC Snetterton (GB) (Sep 30)
Silverstone (GB) (Oct 20)

1985 — *British formule libre races (won by a F1 car)*

Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 9)
Silverstone (GB) (Nov 2)

(GP Formula changed to 1500 turbocharged)

1986 — *British formule libre race (won by an exF1 car)*

Silverstone (GB) (Oct 25)

(GP Formula changed to 1500 turbo / 3500 u.s., see below)

British club formule libre (won by 3500 cc F1 cars)

1987 — *Irish formule libre races (won by a F1 car)*

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 30)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 29)

Richard Peacock (*own* Tyrrell / Ford-Cosworth)
Richard Peacock (*own* Tyrrell / Ford-Cosworth)

1988

Silverstone (GB) (Jul 31)

Rob Cox (*own* Ralt / Ford-Cosworth 3.4)

1989 - 1990 — no races recorded

1991

Pembrey (GB) (Jun 9)
Pembrey (GB) (Sep 22)

Ian Giles (*own* Tyrrell / Judd F 1)
Andy Wareing (*own* Williams / Ford-Cosworth 3.0)

1992 - 1995 — no races recorded

(GP Formula changed to 3000 cc, see below)

1996

Knockhill (GB) (Apr 28)
Knockhill (GB) (Oct 13)

Ron Cumming (*own* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth 3.5)
Ron Cumming (*Bob Haddon* Arrows / Judd 3.5)

1997

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 31)

Laurence Martin (*own* Reynard / Ford-Cosworth 3.3)

British Open single-seater series

mixing all kind of available top single-seaters

1984 — *BRSCC Open championship (1st Alo Lawler)*

- Donington (GB) (Apr 8)
- Silverstone (GB) (Apr 20)
- Brands Hatch (GB) (May 6)
- Silverstone (GB) (May 7)
- Silverstone (GB) (Jun 17)
- Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 1)
- Castle Combe (GB) (Jul 7)
- Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 12)
- Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 27)
- Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 2)
- Castle Combe (GB) (Oct 12)

John Brindley (*own* RAM-March / Ford-Cosworth F 1)
Alo Lawler (*own* Ralt / BMW-Mader F 2)
Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan* Lola / Chevrolet F 5000)
Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan* Lola / Chevrolet F 5000)
Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan* Lola / Chevrolet F 5000)
Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan* Lola / Chevrolet F 5000)
Alo Lawler (*own* Ralt / BMW-Mader F 2)
Willie Green (*Ken Moore* Wolf / Ford-Cosworth F 1)
Alo Lawler (*own* McLaren / Ford-Cosworth F 1)
John Brindley (*own* RAM-March / Ford-Cosworth F 1)
Alo Lawler (*own* McLaren / Ford-Cosworth F 1)

1985 — *BRSCC Open championship (1st Alo Lawler)*

- Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 8)
- Silverstone (GB) (Apr 21)
- Silverstone (GB) (May 6)
- Oulton Park (GB) (May 25)
- Donington (GB) (Jun 16)
- Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 30)
- Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 28)
- Snetterton (GB) (Aug 25)
- Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 1)
- Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 29)
- Castle Combe (GB) (Oct 12)

John Brindley (*own* RAM-March / Ford-Cosworth F 1)
John Brindley (*own* RAM-March / Ford-Cosworth F 1)
Alo Lawler (*own* McLaren / Ford-Cosworth F 1)
John Brindley (*own* RAM-March / Ford-Cosworth F 1)
Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan* Lola / Chevrolet F 5000)
Alo Lawler (*own* McLaren / Ford-Cosworth F 1)
Alo Lawler (*own* McLaren / Ford-Cosworth F 1)
John Brindley (*own* RAM-March / Ford-Cosworth F 1)
John Brindley (*own* RAM-March / Ford-Cosworth F 1)
Alo Lawler (*own* McLaren / Ford-Cosworth F 1)
Jim Stevenson (*own* McLaren / Ford-Cosworth F 1)

1986 — *BRSCC Open championship (1st Tony Trimmer)*

- Silverstone (GB) (Apr 27)
- Mallory Park (GB) (May 11)
- Castle Combe (GB) (May 26)
- Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 22)
- Donington (GB) (Jul 6)
- Snetterton (GB) (Aug 1)
- Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 16)
- Birmingham (GB) (Aug 25)
- Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 21)

Alo Lawler (*own* McLaren / Ford-Cosworth ex-F 1)
Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan* Lola / Chevrolet F 5000)
Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan* Lola / Chevrolet F 5000)
Richard Piper (*own* Theodore / Ford-Cosworth ex-F 1)
John Brindley (*own* RAM-March / Ford-Cosworth ex-F 1)
Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan* Lola / Chevrolet F 5000)
Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan* Lola / Chevrolet F 5000)
cancelled after practice
Alo Lawler (*own* McLaren / Ford-Cosworth ex-F 1)

1987 — *BRSCC Open championship (1st Roger Orgee)*

- Donington (GB) (Apr 26)
- Mallory Park (GB) (May 25)
- Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 14)
- Silverstone (GB) (Jul 26)
- Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 2)
- Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 31)
- Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 13)
- Snetterton (GB) (Oct 4)
- Castle Combe (GB) (Oct 17)
- Castle Combe (GB) (Oct 24)

Roger Orgee (*Colin Bennett* March / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)
Mark Rogers (*Colin Bennett* Arrows / Ford-Cosworth F 1)
Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan* Lola / Chevrolet F 5000)
Roger Orgee (*Colin Bennett* March / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)
Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan* Lola / Chevrolet F 5000)
Roger Orgee (*Colin Bennett* March / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)
Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan* Lola / Chevrolet F 5000)
Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan* Lola / Chevrolet F 5000)
Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan* Lola / Chevrolet F 5000)
Roger Orgee (*Colin Bennett* March / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)

1988 — *BRSCC Open championship (1st Geoff Farmer)*

- Silverstone (GB) (Mar 19)
- Mallory Park (GB) (Apr 17)
- Dunlop Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (May 8)
- Oulton Park (GB) (May 21)
- Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 12)
- Snetterton (GB) (Jul 3)
- Donington (GB) (Aug 14)
- Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 29)
- Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 11)

Geoff Farmer (*own* Lola / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)
Geoff Farmer (*own* Lola / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)
Geoff Farmer (*own* Lola / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)
Geoff Farmer (*own* Lola / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)
Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan* Lola / Chevrolet F 5000)
Geoff Farmer (*own* Lola / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)
Geoff Farmer (*own* Lola / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)
Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan* Lola / Chevrolet F 5000)
Geoff Farmer (*own* Lola / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)

- Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 18)
- Castle Combe (GB) (Oct 15)

1989 — BRSCC Open championship (1st Rob Cox)

- Snetterton (GB) (Apr 9)
- Mallory Park (GB) (May 1)
- Castle Combe (GB) (May 29)
- Pembrey (GB) (Jun 11)
- Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 25)
- Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 19)
- Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 28)
- Leinster Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Sep 10)
- Castle Combe (GB) (Sep 16)
- Lydden (GB) (Oct 1)
- Donington (GB) (Oct 15)

1990 - 1994 — no races recorded

1995 — BOSS series (no championship)

- Silverstone (GB) (Jun 3)
- Bob Howlings Trophy (GB) Oulton Pk (Jul 29)
- Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington (Aug 12)
- Reg Parnell Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Sep 9)
- Donington (GB) (Nov 5)

1996 — BOSS series (no championship)

- Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 8)
- Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington (Apr 21)
- Reg Parnell Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 27)
- Thrupton (GB) (Jun 30)
- Donington (GB) (Aug 4)
- Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 26)
- Irish Superprix (IRL) Mondello Park (Sep 22)
- Oulton Park (GB) (Oct 12)

1997 — BOSS series (1st Nigel Greensall)

- Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington (Apr 20)
- Mallory Park (GB) (May 5)
- Irish Superprix (IRL) Mondello Park (May 18)
- Silverstone (GB) (Jun 28)
- Snetterton (GB) (Jul 19)
- Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 25)
- Reg Parnell Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Sep 28)
- Oulton Park (GB) (Oct 4)

1998 — BOSS series (1st Nigel Greensall)

- Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 13)
- Irish Superprix (IRL) Mondello Park (May 17)
- Reg Parnell Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 30)
- Thrupton I (GB) (Jul 4)
- Thrupton II (GB) (Jul 5)
- Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington (Jul 19)
- Mondello Park (IRL) (Sep 20)
- Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 26)

1999 — European BOSS series (1st Tony Worswick)

- Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 5)
- Irish Superprix I (IRL) Mondello Park (May 15)
- Irish Superprix II (IRL) Mondello Park (May 16)
- Reg Parnell Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 22)
- Thrupton (GB) (Jun 6)
- Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington (Jul 17)
- Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 22)
- Donington (GB) (Sep 4)

Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan Lola / Chevrolet F 5000*)
 Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan Lola / Chevrolet F 5000*)

Geoff Farmer (*own Lola / Ford-Cosworth F 3000*)
 Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan Lola / Chevrolet F 5000*)
 Eddie McLurg (*McLurg March / BMW exF 2*)
 Rob Cox (*own Lola-Larrousse / Ford-Cosworth F 1*)
 Eddie McLurg (*McLurg March / BMW exF 2*)
 Rob Cox (*own Lola-Larrousse / Ford-Cosworth F 1*)
 Rob Cox (*own Lola-Larrousse / Ford-Cosworth F 1*)
 Tony Trimmer (*John Jordan Lola / Chevrolet F 5000*)
 Rob Cox (*own Lola-Larrousse / Ford-Cosworth F 1*)
 Rob Cox (*own Lola-Larrousse / Ford-Cosworth F 1*)
 Tony Worswick (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000*)

Klaus Panchryz (*Mönninghof Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000*)
 Klaus Panchryz (*Mönninghof Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000*)
 Ron Cumming (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000*)
 Tony Worswick (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000*)
 Johan Rajamäki (*own Arrows / Judd 3.5*)

Tony Worswick (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000*)
 Werner Lupberger (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000*)
 Johan Rajamäki (*own Arrows / Judd 3.5*)
 Nigel Smith (*Jupiter Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000*)
 Johan Rajamäki (*own Arrows / Judd 3.5*)
 Ron Cumming (*Bob Haddon Arrows / Judd 3.5*)
 Johan Rajamäki (*own Arrows / Judd 3.5*)
 Matthew Mortlock (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000*)

Johan Rajamäki (*own Arrows / Judd 3.5*)
 Johan Rajamäki (*own Arrows / Judd 3.5*)
 Ron Cumming (*Bob Haddon Arrows / Judd 3.5*)
 Johan Rajamäki (*own Arrows / Judd 3.5*)
 Nigel Greensall (*Paul Stoddart Tyrrell / Judd 3.5*)
 Nigel Greensall (*Paul Stoddart Tyrrell / Judd 3.5*)
 Nigel Greensall (*Paul Stoddart Tyrrell / Judd 3.5*)
 Johan Rajamäki (*own Arrows / Judd 3.5*)

Nigel Greensall (*Paul Stoddart Tyrrell / Judd 3.5*)
 Nigel Greensall (*Paul Stoddart Tyrrell / Judd 3.5*)
 Nigel Greensall (*Paul Stoddart Tyrrell / Judd 3.5*)
 Nigel Greensall (*Paul Stoddart Tyrrell / Judd 3.5*)
 Klaas Zwart (*own Arrows / Judd 3.5*)
 Klaas Zwart (*own Arrows / Judd 3.5*)
 Nigel Greensall (*Paul Stoddart Tyrrell / Judd 3.5*)
 Nigel Greensall (*Paul Stoddart Tyrrell / Judd 3.5*)

Nigel Greensall (*Paul Stoddart Tyrrell / Judd 3.5*)
 Tony Worswick (*own Jordan / Judd 3.5*)
 Tony Worswick (*own Jordan / Judd 3.5*)
 Tony Worswick (*own Jordan / Judd 3.5*)
 Tony Worswick (*own Jordan / Judd 3.5*)
 Nigel Greensall (*Paul Stoddart Tyrrell / Judd 3.5*)
 Earl Goddard (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000*)
 Tony Worswick (*own Jordan / Judd 3.5*)

- Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 24)

Tony Worswick (*own Jordan / Judd 3.5*)

2000 — European BOSS series (1st Dave Hutchinson)

- Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 2)
- Donington (GB) (Apr 30)
- Noordzee Trophée I (B) Zolder (May 20)
- Noordzee Trophée II (B) Zolder (May 21)
- Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 23)
- Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington (Sep 3)
- Thrupton (GB) (Sep 10)
- Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 1)

Dave Hutchinson (*Dave Shelton Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5*)
 Dave Hutchinson (*Dave Shelton Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5*)
 Dave Hutchinson (*Dave Shelton Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5*)
 Dave Hutchinson (*Dave Shelton Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5*)
 Dave Hutchinson (*Dave Shelton Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5*)
 Earl Goddard (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Judd 3.5*)
 Earl Goddard (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Judd 3.5*)

2001 — European BOSS series (1st Earl Goddard)

- Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 22)
- Brands Hatch Classic (GB) (May 7)
- Irish Superprix I (IRL) Mondello Park (May 20)
- Irish Superprix II (IRL) Mondello Park (May 20)
- Donington (GB) (Jun 3)
- Rockingham (GB) (Jul 1)
- Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington (Aug 12)
- Silverstone (GB) (Sep 9)

Tony Worswick (*own Jordan / Judd 3.5*)
 Dave Shelton (*Dave Shelton Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5*)
 Tony Worswick (*own Jordan / Judd 3.5*)
 Tony Worswick (*own Jordan / Judd 3.5*)
 Earl Goddard (*Dave Shelton Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5*)
 Tony Richardson (*Paul Stoddart Tyrrell / Judd 3.5*)
 Earl Goddard (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Judd 3.5*)
 Earl Goddard (*Fred Goddard Reynard / Judd 3.5*)

2002 — European BOSS series (1st Earl Goddard)

- Donington (GB) (May 6)
- Brands Hatch Classic II (GB) (May 19)
- Irish Superprix (IRL) Mondello Park (Jun 30)
- C?esky Superprix (CZ) Most (Jul 14)
- Duinen Trophée (NL) Zandvoort (Aug 11)
- Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington (Sep 1)
- Trophée d'Automne (F) Le Mans Bugatti (Oct 26)
- Trophée d'Automne (F) Le Mans Bugatti (Oct 27)

Phil Andrews (*Klaas Zwart Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 3.5*)
 Phil Andrews (*Klaas Zwart Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 3.5*)
 Earl Goddard (*Dave Shelton Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5*)
 Earl Goddard (*Dave Shelton Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5*)
 Earl Goddard (*Dave Shelton Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5*)
 Earl Goddard (*Dave Shelton Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5*)
 Earl Goddard (*Dave Shelton Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5*)
 Earl Goddard (*Dave Shelton Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5*)

2003 — European BOSS series (1st Klaas Zwart)

- Euro BOSS Superprix (GB) Silverstone (Apr 21)
- Brands Hatch Classic (GB) Indy circuit (May 18)
- Mondello Park (IRL) (Jun 22) — *formule libre*
- Kirkistown (GB -IRL) (Jun 28) — *formule libre*
- Belgian superprix (B) Zolder (Jul 12-13)
- Spa superprix (B) Francorchamps (Aug 31)
- Kirkistown (GB -IRL) (Sep 27) — *formule libre*
- Donington Park (GB) (Oct 5)
- Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington Park (Oct 5)
- Trophée d'Automne (F) Le Mans Bugatti (Nov 9)

Earl Goddard (*Dave Shelton Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5*)
 Nick Dallì (*Klaas Zwart Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 3.5*)
 Ron Cumming (*own Arrows / Judd 3.5*)
 Ron Cumming (*own Arrows / Judd 3.5*)
 Klaas Zwart (*Klaas Zwart Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 3.5*)
 Klaas Zwart (*Klaas Zwart Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 3.5*)
 Noel McIntyre (*own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth 4.0*)
 Klaas Zwart (*Klaas Zwart Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 3.5*)
 Klaas Zwart (*Klaas Zwart Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 3.5*)
 Max Wakefield (*Kevin Mansell Benetton / Judd 3.5*)

2004 — European BOSS series (1st Scott Mansell)

- Euro BOSS Superprix (GB) Silverstone (Apr 12)
- Euro BOSS Superprix (GB) Donington Park (May 9)
- Brands Hatch Classic (GB) Indy circuit (May 23)
- Euro BOSS Superprix (D) Lausitzring (Jul 4)
- Belgian superprix (B) Zolder (Jul 18)
- Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Donington Park (Aug 29)
- Euro BOSS Superprix (GB) Brands Hatch Indy circuit (Sep 19)
- Trophée d'Automne (F) Le Mans Bugatti (Oct 10)

Scott Mansell (*Kevin Mansell Benetton / Judd 4.0*)
 Scott Mansell (*Kevin Mansell Benetton / Judd 4.0*)
 Scott Mansell (*Kevin Mansell Benetton / Judd 4.0*)
 Scott Mansell (*Kevin Mansell Benetton / Judd 4.0*)
 Klaas Zwart (*Klaas Zwart Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 3.5*)
 Klaas Zwart (*Klaas Zwart Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 3.5*)
 Klaas Zwart (*Klaas Zwart Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 3.5*)
 Klaas Zwart (*Klaas Zwart Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 3.5*)

2005 — European BOSS series (1st Patrick d'Aubrey)

- Euro BOSS Superprix I (D) Lausitzring (Jul 2)
- Euro BOSS Superprix II (D) Lausitzring (Jul 3)
- Belgian superprix (B) Zolder (Jul 17)
- Magny-Cours I (F) (Sep 3)
- Magny-Cours II (F) (Sep 4)
- Lausitzring I (D) (Oct 8)
- Lausitzring II (D) (Oct 9)

Klaas Zwart (*Klaas Zwart Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 3.5*)
 Patrick d'Aubrey (*Griffiths Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 4.0*)
 Tom Coronel (*Klaas Zwart Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 4.0*)
 Klaas Zwart (*Klaas Zwart Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 3.5*)
 Patrick d'Aubrey (*Griffiths Benetton / Cosworth 3.5*)
 Klaas Zwart (*Klaas Zwart Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 3.5*)
 Patrick d'Aubrey (*Griffiths Benetton / Cosworth 3.5*)

2006 — European BOSS series (1st Klaas Zwart)

1. Brands Hatch Classic I (GB) Indy circuit (Apr 29)
2. Brands Hatch Classic II (GB) Indy circuit (Apr 30)
3. Belgien superprix I (B) Zolder (Jul 9)
4. Belgien superprix II (B) Zolder (Jul 9)
5. Nederland Superprix I (NL) Zandvoort (Aug 6)
6. Nederland Superprix II (NL) Zandvoort (Aug 6)
7. Irish Superprix I (IRL) Mondello Park (Sep 10)
8. Irish Superprix II (IRL) Mondello Park (Sep 10)
9. Oschersleben I (D) (Sep 30)
10. Oschersleben I (D) (Oct 1)
11. Ronda Superprix I (E) (Nov 5)
12. Ronda Superprix II (E) (Nov 5)

Klaas Zwart (*Klaas Zwart* Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 4.0)
Patrick d'Aubreby (*Griffiths* Benetton / Cosworth 3.5)
Klaas Zwart (*Klaas Zwart* Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 4.0)
Klaas Zwart (*Klaas Zwart* Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 4.0)
Tom Coronel (*Klaas Zwart* Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 3.5)
Klaas Zwart (*Klaas Zwart* Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 4.0)
Klaas Zwart (*Klaas Zwart* Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 4.0)
Johnny Laursen (*Klaas Zwart* Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 4.0)
Pierre Schröder (*Klaas Zwart* Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 4.0)
Pierre Schröder (*Klaas Zwart* Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 4.0)
Klaas Zwart (*Klaas Zwart* Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 4.0)
Klaas Zwart (*Klaas Zwart* Ascari [= Benetton] / Judd 4.0)

Interserie

mixing all kind of available top single-seaters

1999 — ISO Sprint Challenge (1st Karl-Heinz Becker)

1. Dijon I (F) Prénos (Jun 20)
2. Dijon II (F) Prénos (Jun 20)
3. Most I (CZ) (Aug 8)
4. Most II (CZ) (Aug 8)
5. Grobnik I (HR) (Aug 16)
6. Grobnik II (HR) (Aug 16)
7. Hockenheim I (D) (Sep 20)
8. Hockenheim II (D) (Sep 20)

2000 — ISO Sprint Challenge (1st Josef Neuhauser)

1. Most I (CZ) (May 21)
2. Most II (CZ) (May 21)
3. Dijon I (F) Prénos (Jun 25)
4. Dijon II (F) Prénos (Jun 25)
5. Most I (CZ) (Aug 13)
6. Most II (CZ) (Aug 13)
7. Grobnik I (HR) (Sep 3)
8. Grobnik II (HR) (Sep 3)
9. Zeltweg I (A) (Oct 1)
10. Zeltweg II (A) (Oct 1)
11. Hockenheim I (D) (Oct 14)
12. Hockenheim II (D) (Oct 14)
13. Hockenheim (D) (Nov 4)

2001 — ISO Sprint Challenge (1st Josef Neuhauser)

1. Dijon I (F) Prénos (Apr 15)
2. Dijon II (F) Prénos (Apr 15)
3. Castrol pokal I (A) Zeltweg (May 20)
4. Castrol pokal II (A) Zeltweg (May 20)
5. Lausitzring I (D) (Jun 3)
6. Lausitzring II (D) (Jun 3)
7. Nürburgring I (D) (Jul 15)
8. Nürburgring II (D) (Jul 15)
9. Most I (CZ) (Aug 5)
10. Most II (CZ) (Aug 5)
11. Zeltweg I (A) (Sep 30)
12. Zeltweg II (A) (Sep 30)
13. Hockenheim I (D) (Oct 13)
14. Hockenheim II (D) (Oct 13)
15. Hockenheim (D) (Nov 3)

2002 — ISO Sprint Challenge (1st Walter Leitgeb)

1. Jamí cena I (CZ) Brno (Apr 28)
2. Jamí cena II (CZ) Brno (Apr 28)
3. Castrol pokal I (A) Zeltweg (May 19)
4. Castrol pokal II (A) Zeltweg (May 19)
5. Lurani Trophy I (CZ) Most (Jun 9)
6. Lurani Trophy II (CZ) Most (Jun 9)
7. Most I (CZ) (Aug 11)
8. Most II (CZ) (Aug 11)
9. Hockenheim I (D) (Oct 12)
10. Hockenheim II (D) (Oct 12)

2003 — ISO Sprint Challenge (1st Arnold Wagner)

1. Hockenheim I (D) (Apr 11)
2. Hockenheim II (D) (Apr 12)
3. Oschersleben I (D) (May 10)
4. Oschersleben II (D) (May 11)
5. Castrol pokal I (A) Zeltweg (May 24)

« Federico Careca » (own Reynard / Judd 3.5)
« Federico Careca » (own Reynard / Judd 3.5)
Klaas Zwart (McNeil Arrows / Judd 3.5)
Klaas Zwart (McNeil Arrows / Judd 3.5)

Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Reynard / Judd F 3000)
Karl-Heinz Becker (own Minardi / Cosworth-Hart 3.5)
Klaas Zwart (McNeil Arrows / Judd 3.5)
Karl-Heinz Becker (own Minardi / Cosworth-Hart 3.5)

Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Cosworth-Hart 3.5)
Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Cosworth-Hart 3.5)
? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)

Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Cosworth-Hart 3.5)
Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Cosworth-Hart 3.5)
Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Cosworth-Hart 3.5)
Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Cosworth-Hart 3.5)

? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)

Robbie Stirling (McNeil Lola / Judd Indyca)
Robbie Stirling (McNeil Lola / Judd Indyca)
Gerhard Kessler (Jo Zeller Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)

Marcel Steiner (own Martini / BMW SP)
Marcel Steiner (own Martini / BMW SP)
Robbie Stirling (McNeil Lola / Judd Indyca)

Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Ford-Cosworth-Mader 3.5)
Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Ford-Cosworth-Mader 3.5)
Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Ford-Cosworth-Mader 3.5)
Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Ford-Cosworth-Mader 3.5)
Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Ford-Cosworth-Mader 3.5)
Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Ford-Cosworth-Mader 3.5)
Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Ford-Cosworth-Mader 3.5)
Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Ford-Cosworth-Mader 3.5)
Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Ford-Cosworth-Mader 3.5)
Robbie Stirling (McNeil Lola / Judd Indyca)

Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Ford-Cosworth-Mader 3.5)
Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Ford-Cosworth-Mader 3.5)
Gerhard Kessler (Jo Zeller Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)

Walter Leitgeb (own Fadewa-Reynard / Ford-Cosworth 3.5)
Walter Leitgeb (own Fadewa-Reynard / Ford-Cosworth 3.5)
Walter Leitgeb (own Fadewa-Reynard / Ford-Cosworth 3.5)
Walter Leitgeb (own Fadewa-Reynard / Ford-Cosworth 3.5)

Hanuš Lim (own Dallara / Opel-Spiess F3)
Hanuš Lim (own Dallara / Opel-Spiess F3)
Hanuš Lim (own Dallara / Opel-Spiess F3)

Peter Milavec (Zeke Lola / Audi 2.8 tc)
Jean-Claude Monbaron (own Reynard / Judd F 3000)
Jean-Claude Monbaron (own Reynard / Judd F 3000)

Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)
Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)
Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)
Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)
Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Ford-Cosworth-Mader 3.5)

6. Castrol pokal II (A) Zeltweg (May 24)
7. Castrol pokal III (A) Zeltweg (May 25)
8. Lausitzring I (D) (Jul 19)
9. Lausitzring II (D) (Jul 20)
10. Most I (CZ) (Aug 9)
11. Most II (CZ) (Aug 10)
12. Zeltweg I (A) (Sep 27)
13. Zeltweg II (A) (Sep 28)
14. Monza I (I) (Oct 3)
15. Monza II (I) (Oct 4)

(next championship did not feature any ex-F1 cars, see Voiturette section)

2006 — Sprint Challenge (see voiturettes)

13. Nürburgring I (D) (Oct 22)
14. Nürburgring I (D) (Oct 22)

Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Ford-Cosworth-Mader 3.5)
Josef Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Ford-Cosworth-Mader 3.5)

Peter Milavec (own Lola / Audi 2.8 tc)
Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)
Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)
Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)
Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)
Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)
Peter Milavec (own Lola / Audi 2.8 tc)
Arnold Wagner (own Reynard / Ford-Cosworth F 3000)

Hannes Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Ford-Cosworth-Mader 3.5)
Hannes Neuhauser (Achleitner Minardi / Ford-Cosworth-Mader 3.5)

Big-bore Open-wheeled single-seater series

mixing all kind of available top single-seaters

1998 — HSR West

Moroso Park (USA) (Feb 8)

Steve Pontin-Warltier (Amalfi Arrows / Ford-Cosworth 3.5)

1999 - 2002 — no information

2003 — HSR, BOSSS category

Walter Mitty Challenge (USA) Road Atlanta (Apr 27)
Mid-Ohio (USA) (Jun 16)
Danville (USA) (Oct 12)

Larry Connor (own Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5)
Larry Connor (own Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5)
Larry Connor (own Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5)

2004 — HSR, BOSSS category

Watkins Glen (USA) (Jun 6)
Kershaw (USA) (Sep 5)

Larry Connor (own Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5)
Larry Connor (own Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5)

2005 — HSR, BOSSS category — * HSR-West

Willow Springs * (USA) (Mar 13)
Walter Mitty Challenge (USA) Road Atlanta (May 1)
Watkins Glen (USA) (Jun 19)
Fontana * (USA) (Jun 26)
Willow Springs * (USA) (Oct 2)

Phil Stratford (own Tyrrell / Ford-Cosworth 3.5)
Larry Connor (own Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5)
Larry Connor (own Benetton / Ford-Cosworth 3.5)
Phil Stratford (own Tyrrell / Ford-Cosworth 3.5)
Phil Stratford (own Tyrrell / Ford-Cosworth 3.5)

2006 — HSR, BOSSS category — * HSR-West; ** both series

Watkins Glen (USA) (Jun 18)
Fontana * (USA) (Jun 25)
Brian Redman Challenge (USA) Elkhart Lake (Jul 17)
Willow Springs * (USA) (Oct 8)

Joe Blacker (own Reynard / Cosworth 3.5)
Phil Stratford (own Tyrrell / Cosworth 3.5)
Larry Connor (own Benetton / Cosworth 3.5)
no starter

F 1 – last non championship races

3500 cc

1988

Motor Show Indoor (I) Fiera di Bologna (Dec 8) Luis Pérez-Sala (Minardi / Ford-Cosworth)

1989

Motor Show Indoor (I) Fiera di Bologna (Dec 3) Luis Pérez-Sala (Minardi / Ford-Cosworth)

1990

Estrellas de F1 (I) Misano (Mar 18) Giovanni Anzeloni (own Coloni / Ford-Cosworth)
Motor Show Indoor (I) Fiera di Bologna (Dec 9) Gianni Morbidelli (Minardi / Ford-Cosworth)

1991

Motor Show Indoor (I) Fiera di Bologna (Dec 8) Gabriele Tarquini (Fondmetal / Ford-Cosworth)

1992

Motor Show Indoor (I) Fiera di Bologna (Dec 8) Johnny Herbert (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

1993

Motor Show Indoor (I) Fiera di Bologna (Dec 5) Rubens Barrichello (Jordan / Hart)

1994 — no race

1995

Motor Show Indoor (I) Fiera di Bologna (Dec 8) Luca Badoer (Minardi / Ford-Cosworth)

3000 cc

1996

Motor Show Indoor (I) Fiera di Bologna (Dec 8) Giancarlo Fisichella (Benetton / Renault)

(next Bologna races run for F 3000, see Voiturette section)

statistics for this section

2 427 race results ;

105 unofficial scratch results (handicap events);
6 class results in SP races not recorded elsewhere ;

115 class results, raced simultaneously ;
2 results within another race, with the same drivers ;

30 races without a recorded winner.

3 races cancelled after the start,
7 races cancelled after practice ;

at least 2 races not located,
plus 2 others without a recorded winning driver.

So, **2 699 results** in this section

Including 3 tied wins ;
Including 4 shared race wins ;

Including 1 shared class win.

Including 2 races won by inferior formula cars, not recorded elsewhere (*midgets*).

Plus 8 championship winners without any win ;
plus 24 championship winners whose wins are not available.

Updated the 13th of November, 2006